



VacCiencia es una publicación dirigida a investigadores y especialistas dedicados a la vacunología y temas afines, con el objetivo de serle útil. Usted puede realizar sugerencias sobre los contenidos y de esta forma crear una retroalimentación que nos permita acercarnos más a sus necesidades de información.

- Organizaciones de Desarrollo y Fabricación por Contrato (CDMO) a nivel mundial.
- Noticias más recientes en la Web sobre vacunas.
- Artículos científicos más recientes de Medline sobre vacunas.
- Patentes más recientes en Patentscope sobre vacunas.

Organizaciones de Desarrollo y Fabricación por Contrato a nivel mundial

Las Organizaciones de Desarrollo y Fabricación por Contrato (CDMO, por sus siglas en inglés), son empresas que prestan una amplia gama de servicios integrales a compañías de la industria biofarmacéutica. Estos servicios incluyen el desarrollo de procesos, el escalado y la fabricación de ingredientes farmacéuticos activos (IFA) y formas farmacéuticas acabadas, a partir de la subcontratación a las empresas farmacéuticas y de biotecnología, ayudándolas a hacer avanzar sus medicamentos desde el laboratorio hasta la clínica. Este tipo de empresa está evolucionando continuamente, con el objetivo de alcanzar altos estándares de calidad en sus producciones, que exigen los organismos reguladores.

Antes de 1996, la existencia de fabricantes de productos farmacéuticos por contrato era muy poco frecuente. El punto de inflexión clave fue en ese año, cuando la compañía farmacéutica Patheon comenzó a comprar varias instalaciones, mientras que Lonza aseguró Celltech y consolidó su posición en Contract Biologics. Con estas adquisiciones, Patheon y Lonza alertaron a otras organizaciones sobre la oportunidad que podría brindar la subcontratación del desarrollo y la fabricación de productos. A su vez, las CDMO individuales comenzaron a aparecer e impulsaron el desarrollo de la industria. Esto fue posible debido a que en sus inicios comenzaron a dar respuesta a las ineficiencias en las grandes empresas farmacéuticas.

La crisis financiera del año 2008, tuvo efectos mixtos en la industria de CDMO. Varias organizaciones se vieron obligadas a cerrar, mientras que otras se beneficiaron de las inversiones de empresas de capital privado. Las inversiones a bajo interés y las perspectivas a largo plazo fueron muy persuasivas para atraer inversiones, y muchos pudieron comprar instalaciones de producción que las empresas farmacéuticas estaban vendiendo. Por lo general, estas instalaciones se obtuvieron a precios muy razonables y, a cambio, se firmaron contratos exclusivos que proporcionaron a las empresas farmacéuticas métodos de producción más baratos.

En ocasiones, la falta de financiación provocó que las CDMO se financiaran con capital privado y público. Esto también potenció su crecimiento, ya que permitió a la industria capitalizar la avalancha de proyectos de productos de compañías biofarmacéuticas emergentes y los cambios regulatorios destinados a fomentar el desarrollo de medicamentos, como la aprobación acelerada, la designación de terapia innovadora, la designación de medicamento huérfano y la revisión prioritaria.



Este sector ha florecido en los últimos años, a medida que la industria biotecnológica ha redirigido su atención fundamentalmente a sus actividades principales de I+D y subcontratado otros componentes de la cadena de suministro, incluida la fabricación, a CDMO independientes.

Son varios los factores que motivan a una empresa a subcontratar los servicios de CDMO:

- ◆ No cuenta con instalaciones propias para desarrollar su proyecto a una mayor escala.
- ◆ Sus instalaciones no cumplen estrictamente con las buenas prácticas de fabricación (GMP, por sus siglas en inglés).
- ◆ Tiene su propia capacidad saturada con otros proyectos y quiere desarrollar un mayor número de proyectos.
- ◆ No ha generado suficiente conocimiento técnico internamente y prefiere contratar a una empresa experta con más experiencia en el proyecto en cuestión.
- ◆ Quiere centrarse únicamente en el desarrollo inicial y la comercialización de medicamentos.
- ◆ Quiere limitar o controlar el riesgo financiero de que el proyecto no sea aprobado por la autoridad sanitaria correspondiente.

CDMO: un sector con mucho que ofrecer

El número de compañías biofarmacéuticas medianas o pequeñas es cada vez más significativo en el sector pues implica una menor inversión inicial. Estas compañías generalmente no disponen de su propia capacidad y necesitan de los servicios que ofrecen las organizaciones CDMO para desarrollar sus productos de manera ágil y rápida. Entre otros servicios, se pueden ofrecer:

- ◆ Desarrollo, transferencia y cualificación de métodos analíticos.
- ◆ Procesos de transferencia tecnológica.
- ◆ Desarrollo de procesos “Upstream” y “Downstream”.
- ◆ Lotes de demostración.
- ◆ Estudios de comparabilidad/biosimilitud.
- ◆ Estudios de estabilidad.
- ◆ Optimización de procesos a distintas escalas.
- ◆ Campañas de lotes Pre-PPQ y PPQ (Process Performance Qualification).
- ◆ Fabricación a escala industrial.
- ◆ Soporte Regulatorio.

CDMO líderes a nivel mundial. Distribución geográfica

Esta modalidad de empresa está medianamente extendida a nivel mundial y tiene una fuerte presencia en Estados Unidos, Canadá, Alemania, Francia, Suiza, Reino Unido, China, Suecia, Japón, entre otros, en su mayoría, países con un alto nivel de desarrollo en el sector biofarmacéutico.

Entre las más grandes compañías de este tipo se encuentran:



Fundada en 1897 en Suiza, inicialmente producía electricidad para la fabricación de productos químicos. Durante el siglo siguiente, se expandió a diversas industrias, incluidas la farmacéutica y la biotecnología. En 2020, Lonza escindió su segmento de ingredientes especiales para centrarse en sus negocios biofarmacéuticos, pasando de la fabricación de productos químicos a convertirse en una CDMO líder.

Con un legado envidiable que abarca más de 125 años, Lonza ha solidificado su posición como potencia mundial en la industria farmacéutica y de ciencias biológicas. La diversa cartera de productos de Lonza, que demuestra una impresionante solidez financiera con unos ingresos anuales de 4.500 millones de CHF a partir de 2022, abarca más de 1.000 productos. Operando en tres segmentos principales (farmacéutico y biotecnológico, ingredientes especiales y corporativo), la huella global de Lonza se ve reforzada por una fuerza laboral de más de 16,000 empleados. El reciente inicio de un programa de recompra de acciones es una prueba más de su sólida situación financiera.



Esta compañía estadounidense se ha hecho un espacio único en la industria, aporta más de 80 años de experiencia en tecnología de geles blandos. La empresa ha desempeñado un papel decisivo en la configuración del panorama del desarrollo y la fabricación de fármacos biológicos, contribuyendo a siete de los diez principales fármacos biológicos actualmente en el mercado. Con una red global de más de 50 ubicaciones, Catalent se erige como un pilar de la industria y ofrece servicios integrales de desarrollo, lanzamiento y suministro de productos durante todo el ciclo de vida.

Sin embargo, Catalent ha estado experimentando varias dificultades financieras y espera reducir tanto sus ingresos para todo el año como sus pronósticos de ganancias principales en más de \$400 millones, lo que ha resultado en una caída del 27% en el precio de sus acciones.



Se estableció en abril de 2011 como parte de la estrategia de diversificación de Samsung hacia negocios de alta tecnología y alto valor. La empresa se creó como CDMO para atender a la industria biofarmacéutica mundial.

Desde su creación, Samsung Biologics ha crecido y ampliado rápidamente sus capacidades y capacidades. En 2016, se había convertido en uno de los mayores productores de productos biofarmacéuticos del mundo por capacidad de producción.

Samsung Biologics, que opera desde su sede en Incheon, Corea del Sur, es una CDMO reconocida mundialmente y conocida por sus servicios integrales para productos biofarmacéuticos. Con una fuerza laboral dedicada de más de 4400 empleados que atienden a más de 100 clientes globales, la destreza de producción de la empresa se evidencia en su asombrosa capacidad de 604 KL. Consolidando aún más su lugar como líder en la industria, Samsung Biologics ha salido victorioso repetidamente en los premios CDMO Leadership Awards durante una década, un testimonio de su compromiso inquebrantable con la calidad y la excelencia.



Es una plataforma líder mundial de tecnología biológica de acceso abierto, que se fundó en el año 2000 en China.

Ofrece soluciones integrales para el descubrimiento, desarrollo y fabricación de productos biológicos, incluidos anticuerpos, proteínas y vacunas. A lo largo de los años, ha

ampliado significativamente sus capacidades de fabricación, convirtiéndose en un actor clave en la industria biofarmacéutica global.

WuXi Biologics, con su amplia presencia global, actúa como una CDMO global innovadora. Con un grupo de más de 12.000 profesionales en todo el mundo, la organización es un soporte crucial para 588 proyectos integrados de clientes, incluidos 17 en fabricación comercial. La incursión de WuXi en el mercado norteamericano, marcada por el establecimiento de su instalación de biofabricación en Cranbury, Nueva Jersey, que recibió la certificación GMP en 2022, subraya aún más su posición de liderazgo en el mercado global.



**Boehringer
Ingelheim**

Boehringer Ingelheim BioXcellence es una división de Boehringer Ingelheim, una compañía farmacéutica global con sede en Alemania, fundada en 1885 por Albert Boehringer en Ingelheim am Rhein, Alemania.

La empresa es de propiedad familiar desde sus inicios y es una de las 20 empresas farmacéuticas líderes del mundo.

Como filial bien establecida de Boehringer Ingelheim, BioXcellence es un experto en desarrollo por contrato y servicios de fabricación para diversos bioprocesos. Con una red de instalaciones de fabricación globales y una fuerza laboral experta de más de 5000 personas, BioXcellence inauguró recientemente una instalación de producción de vanguardia en Viena, Austria, lo que marca un paso significativo en su crecimiento.

patheon

by Thermo Fisher Scientific

En 2017, Thermo Fisher Scientific, líder mundial en servicios de investigación científica, adquirió Patheon. Esta adquisición integró las capacidades de Patheon en el segmento de productos y servicios de laboratorio de Thermo Fisher, lo que permitió a Thermo Fisher brindar una gama aún más amplia de servicios a sus clientes en la industria de las ciencias biológicas.

Patheon marca tendencias en la prestación de servicios de fabricación y desarrollo de contratos farmacéuticos y biofarmacéuticos. Al ofrecer soluciones integrales de extremo a extremo, Patheon mantiene una amplia presencia con operaciones en América del Norte, Europa y Australia, constantemente comprometidos con mantener los más altos estándares de calidad y eficiencia en el desarrollo de fármacos.

Comportamiento del mercado global de CDMO

Según reportes globales de mercado, se pronostica un incremento significativo de 11.51 % de su tasa de crecimiento anual para el periodo 2023-2028, siendo América del Norte la región con mayor crecimiento y Asia-Pacífico, la región de más rápido aumento.

Liderando la industria CDMO está Lonza, con ingresos de 5,62 mil millones de dólares en 2021. Su directora global de productos biológicos para mamíferos, Jennifer Cannon, considera que el ascenso de la industria está estrechamente relacionado con el crecimiento exponencial de la cantidad y los tipos de moléculas desarrolladas por empresas farmacéuticas.

La industria biofarmacéutica global se está moviendo cada vez más hacia los medicamentos biológicos, que prometen un mayor impacto en la vida de los pacientes que los medicamentos de molécula pequeña que los precedieron, pero que conllevan costos y complejidad adicionales significativos. En este contexto, los desarrolladores de fármacos biológicos se apoyan cada vez más en las CDMO.

Con un número cada vez mayor de empresas dentro del sector farmacéutico que considera la subcontratación de servicios, aumentará la demanda de servicios de las organizaciones de fabricación por contrato y de desarrollo por contrato.

La industria farmacéutica está creciendo exponencialmente, impulsada por el crecimiento económico global, una población en crecimiento y envejecimiento y el lanzamiento de nuevos productos. Aunque las moléculas pequeñas siguen dominando una parte importante del mercado, se espera que las moléculas grandes, como los productos biológicos, biosimilares y las terapias celulares y genéticas, experimenten el crecimiento más rápido durante el período previsto.

Aunque los volúmenes de las moléculas grandes tienden a ser más pequeños, el segmento está creciendo más rápidamente. Se espera que el crecimiento absoluto en el mercado de moléculas grandes, incluidos los productos biológicos originales, biosimilares y terapias celulares y genéticas, impulse el mercado a 133 mil millones de dólares para 2023. Se espera que el tamaño del mercado de productos biológicos originales alcance los 371 mil millones de dólares para 2023, según reportes publicados.

Impacto de la COVID-19 en las CDMO

La pandemia de COVID-19 fue una emergencia de salud pública global sin precedentes que afectó a casi todas las industrias, y se prevé que los impactos a largo plazo se reflejen en el crecimiento de varias de ellas. A medida que aumentaba el número de casos de COVID-19, también aumentaba la necesidad de nuevas vacunas y terapias contra la enfermedad, como lo ilustran los esfuerzos de los gobiernos y las organizaciones no gubernamentales (ONG) para financiar el desarrollo y la producción.

De repente, la industria biofarmacéutica se enfrentó al desafío de producir los muchos millones de dosis que probablemente se necesitarían. Para ampliar su capacidad de fabricación, algunas farmacéuticas formaron colaboraciones con empresas similares y otras instituciones, como la colaboración entre Pfizer y BioNTech o entre AstraZeneca y la Universidad de Oxford. Otros transfirieron productos biológicos que no eran de COVID-19 fuera de sus redes de fabricación patentadas para dejar espacio a las nuevas vacunas. Algunas empresas comenzaron a repensar su huella de fabricación para planificar los años venideros.

Sin embargo, la mayor fuente de capacidad adicional fueron las CDMO. Las empresas farmacéuticas reservaron, y en ocasiones incluso duplicaron, cantidades significativas de espacio de fábrica con fabricantes contratados. Pfizer, Moderna y AstraZeneca anunciaron públicamente sus grandes asociaciones con varias CDMO, incluidas Emergent Biosolutions, Catalent y Lonza, entre otras.

Se hizo evidente que la falta de capacidad es un elemento muy limitante en las organizaciones que desarrollan medicamentos complejos como los biológicos, en especial los inyectables y estériles.

Todo esto dejó una cosa muy clara: la pandemia mejoró la posición de las CDMO.

A modo de conclusiones

A pesar de ser una industria relativamente joven, las CDMO han logrado un desarrollo significativo y han demostrado que están a la altura de los máximos requerimientos de calidad, suministro y seriedad que exige la industria biofarmacéutica.

A medida que la demanda global de productos biofarmacéuticos continúe con un crecimiento exponencial, las CDMO se convertirán cada vez más en un importante eslabón de la infraestructura de los suministros biofarmacéuticos a nivel mundial. Estas cuentan con instalaciones equipadas con la última y mejor

tecnología, procesos y medidas de control de calidad, capaces de lograr el rendimiento necesario para satisfacer la demanda y garantizar la satisfacción de los organismos reguladores.

Este tipo de empresa ha traído consigo ventajas en el desarrollo y fabricación de medicamentos como la reducción en los tiempos de producción, la utilización de capacidades instaladas personalizadas según los clientes.

Han tenido también, un gran impacto para las compañías biofarmacéuticas de mediano y pequeño alcance en el cumplimiento de las regulaciones propias de esta industria.

Se espera que esta modalidad de empresa siga en ascenso gradualmente a medida que continúen aumentando los tipos de moléculas que están desarrollando las empresas biofarmacéuticas y, por lo tanto, que sean aún más importantes durante la próxima década. Por lo que las CDMO están estableciendo un rumbo claro hacia el liderazgo tecnológico.

Fuentes:

Quality Chemicals. CDMO – Fabricación bajo contrato [internet]. Disponible en <https://www.qualitychemicals.com/es/cdmo-fabricacion-bajo-contrato/>

Venair. ¿Por qué son tan importantes las CDMO en la industria biofarmacéutica? [internet]. Disponible en <https://venair.com/es/blog/articulos/cdmo-biofarmacia>

Miller J. (2018). The golden age of the CDMO: a retrospective. Londres: Verdict Media Limited. Recuperado de <https://www.pharmaceutical-technology.com/comment/golden-age-cdmo-industry-retrospective-jim-miller/#catfish>

Simpson H. (2022). The CDMO Evolution. Surrey: Fraser Dove International. Recuperado de <https://www.fraserdove.com/the-cdmo-evolution/>

Mabxience. CDMO: un sector con mucho que ofrecer [internet]. Disponible en <https://www.mabxience.com/es/blogs/cdmo-un-sector-con-mucho-que-ofrecer/>

Mordor Intelligence. Biologics CDMO Market Size & Share Analysis - Growth Trends & Forecasts (2023 - 2028) [internet]. Disponible en <https://www.mordorintelligence.com/industry-reports/biologics-contract-development-and-manufacturing-organization-cdmo-market>

Pharma Boardroom. Top Biologics CDMOs 2023 [internet]. Disponible en <https://pharmaboardroom.com/articles/top-biologics-cdmos-2023/>

GEN Genetic, Engineering & Biotechnology News. Top 10 Contract Development and Manufacturing Organizations [internet]. Disponible en <https://www.genengnews.com/a-lists/top-10-contract-development-and-manufacturing-organizations/>

Report Linker. (2023). Active Pharmaceutical Ingredients CDMO Market Research Report by Drug, Product, Synthesis, Workflow, Application, Region - Cumulative Impact of COVID-19, Russia Ukraine Conflict, and High Inflation - Global Forecast 2023-2030. Lyon: Report Linker Recuperado de <https://www.reportlinker.com/p06384193/Active-Pharmaceutical-Ingredients-CDMO-Market-Research-Report-by-Drug-Product-Synthesis-Workflow-Application-Region-Cumulative-Impact-of-COVID-19-Russia-Ukraine-Conflict-and-High-Inflation-Global-Forecast.html>

Walker GC, Viladesau E, Brooks H, Vaughn E. (2021). What's Next for CDMOs After COVID-19? Boston, MA: Boston Consulting Group. Recuperado de <https://www.bcg.com/publications/2021/the-four-critical-steps-for-cdmos-post-covid-19>

Noticias en la Web

Por qué los CDC recomiendan el nuevo refuerzo contra COVID-19 para todos

16 sep. Un panel federal de expertos recomendó el martes 12 de septiembre que todas las personas desde los 6 meses en adelante reciban el nuevo refuerzo contra COVID-19. Estiman que la vacunación universal podría prevenir 100,000 hospitalizaciones adicionales cada año, en comparación con vacunar solo a las personas de edad avanzada.

El Comité Asesor sobre Prácticas de Inmunización (ACIP) de los Centros para el Control y Prevención de Enfermedades (CDC) votó 13-1 a favor de la moción después de meses de debate sobre si limitar los refuerzos a grupos de alto riesgo.

Un día antes, la Administración de Alimentos y Medicamentos (FDA) aprobó la nueva dosis de refuerzo, afirmando que era segura y eficaz para proteger contra las variantes de COVID-19 que circulan actualmente en los Estados Unidos.

Después de que se lanzara el refuerzo anterior en 2022, solo el 17% de la población lo recibió, en comparación con aproximadamente la mitad de la nación que recibió la primera dosis de refuerzo en el otoño de 2021.

El cansancio pandémico y la evidencia de que las vacunas no siempre evitan las infecciones por COVID-19 jugaron un rol.

Sin embargo, aquellos que se vacunaron tuvieron mucho menos riesgo de enfermarse gravemente o morir, según los datos presentados en la reunión del martes.

El virus a veces causa enfermedad grave incluso en personas sin afecciones subyacentes, provocando más muertes en niños que otras enfermedades prevenibles por vacunas como la varicela, antes de que se recomendara universalmente la vacuna contra este patógeno.

Los datos de los CDC muestran que el número de pacientes hospitalizados con COVID-19 ha aumentado un poco en las últimas semanas, y los expertos en enfermedades infecciosas anticipan un alza más adelante en el otoño y el invierno.

Moderna y Pfizer junto con su socio alemán, BioNTech, fabrican las dosis, que costarán hasta \$130. Han lanzado campañas de marketing nacionales para fomentar la vacunación. El comité asesor pospuso una decisión sobre una tercera dosis de refuerzo, producida por Novavax, porque la FDA aún no la ha aprobado.

Esto es lo que hay que saber:



En esta foto de archivo del 5 de enero de 2021, un trabajador sanitario recibe la segunda dosis de la vacuna Pfizer-BioNTech contra el COVID-19 en Beaumont Health en Southfield, Michigan. (ASSOCIATED PRESS)

¿Quién debe recibir la dosis de refuerzo contra COVID-19?

Los CDC aconsejan que todos, desde los 6 meses, la reciban, por el beneficio común. Aquellos con mayor riesgo de enfermedad grave incluyen a bebés y niños pequeños, adultos mayores, mujeres embarazadas y personas con afecciones de salud crónicas, incluyendo la obesidad.

Los riesgos son menores, aunque no nulos, para todos los demás. Se sabe que las vacunas tienden a prevenir la infección en la mayoría de las personas solo durante unos meses. Pero hacen un buen trabajo al prevenir la hospitalización y la muerte, y, disminuyendo las infecciones, pueden frenar la propagación de la enfermedad entre los más vulnerables, cuyos sistemas inmunes pueden ser demasiado débiles para generar una buena respuesta a la vacuna.

Pablo Sánchez, profesor de pediatría en la Universidad Estatal de Ohio y el único disidente en el panel de los CDC, dijo que le preocupaba que las dosis de refuerzo no se hubieran probado lo suficiente, especialmente en niños.

La cepa de la vacuna en las nuevas dosis de refuerzo se aprobó solo en junio, por lo que casi todas las pruebas se hicieron en ratones o monos. Sin embargo, vacunas casi idénticas se han administrado de manera segura a miles de millones de personas en todo el mundo.

¿Funcionará esta nueva dosis de refuerzo contra las variantes actuales de COVID-19?

Debería. Más del 90% de las cepas que circulan actualmente están estrechamente relacionadas con la variante seleccionada para la dosis de refuerzo a principios de este año, y los estudios mostraron que las vacunas producían suficientes anticuerpos contra la mayoría de ellas.

Las dosis también parecieron generar una buena respuesta inmune contra una cepa divergente que inicialmente preocupaba a las personas, llamada BA.2.86. En la actualidad, esa cepa representa menos del 1% de los casos.

Pfizer y Moderna están probando vacunas combinadas, con la primera vacuna contra la gripe y COVID-19 disponible a partir del próximo año.

¿Se ha utilizado esta versión de la dosis de refuerzo en otras partes del mundo?

No, aunque la vacuna de Pfizer ha sido aprobada en la Unión Europea, Japón y Corea del Sur, y Moderna ha obtenido la aprobación en Japón y Canadá. Los lanzamientos comenzarán en Estados Unidos y otros países esta semana.

A diferencia de períodos anteriores de la pandemia, es poco probable que haya mandatos para la dosis de refuerzo. Pero “es importante que las personas tengan acceso a la vacuna si la quieren”, dijo Beth Bell, miembro del panel y profesora de salud pública en la Universidad de Washington. “Dicho esto, está claro que el riesgo no es igual, y el mensaje debe aclarar que muchas personas mayores y personas con afecciones subyacentes están muriendo y realmente necesitan una dosis de refuerzo”, dijo.

Sarah Long, miembro del ACIP y pediatra en el Hospital Infantil de Philadelphia, votó a favor de una recomendación universal pero dijo que le preocupaba que no fuera suficiente. “Creo que la recomendaremos y nadie la recibirá”, dijo. “Las personas que más la necesitan no la recibirán”.

Fuente: The San Diego Union Tribune. Disponible en <https://encr.pw/TyerB>

Farmacéuticas de Argentina y Brasil desafían a Pfizer y Moderna por la vacuna de ARNm

17 sep. Las Big Pharma estadounidenses han presentado numerosos pedidos de patentes para los diferentes procesos involucrados en la producción de las vacunas de ARN mensajero (ARNm) contra la COVID-19. Dos laboratorios de Brasil y Argentina desafían a los gigantes farmacéuticos con el objetivo de crear una vacuna de ARN mensajero (ARNm) para la covid. Por ejemplo, solo Moderna, por ejemplo, presentó 21 solicitudes en todo el mundo, 13 de las cuales fueron en América Latina.



Un reportaje de la Red de Periodistas de América Latina para la Transparencia y la Anticorrupción (Palta), coordinada por OjoPúblico, y en la que participaron ocho medios de la región.

Con la pandemia aún en la memoria colectiva, dos laboratorios de América Latina están desafiando a los gigantes farmacéuticos Pfizer y Moderna y a sus innumerables patentes con el objetivo de crear una vacuna de ARN mensajero (ARNm) para la COVID-19.

Brasil y Argentina lideran los esfuerzos para formar un polo productivo regional, con el respaldo de la Organización Mundial de la Salud (OMS). Sin embargo, la disputa entre las empresas estadounidenses por la propiedad intelectual de las tecnologías empleadas en el desarrollo de las dosis amenaza el proyecto.

Las vacunas de ARNm utilizan una parte del código genético del virus para llevar a las células una “receta” que enseña al sistema inmunológico cómo producir anticuerpos contra la infección. Esta tecnología es diferente a la utilizada en las vacunas tradicionales, que contienen al virus completo inactivado (como la vacuna contra la gripe) o atenuado (como las vacunas contra el sarampión y la polio), para provocar la respuesta defensiva del cuerpo.

Aunque existen proyectos vinculados a esta nueva tecnología en Argentina, la principal investigación con sello sudamericano es liderada por Bio-Manguinhos, un laboratorio de la Fundación Oswaldo Cruz (Fiocruz) de Brasil, que forma parte de la red del Ministerio de Salud de este país, pero se maneja de manera autónoma.

Antes de que se decretara la pandemia del SARS-CoV2, un grupo de sus científicos estaba desarrollando una vacuna de ARNm. Su fin era tratar el cáncer. Frente a la crisis sanitaria mundial, el proyecto fue rediseñado para la COVID-19, pero las numerosas solicitudes de patentes de propiedad intelectual, presentadas en todo el mundo, traban su desarrollo.

El problema de las patentes se repite a escala mundial. Pfizer y Moderna han presentado varias solicitudes de patentamiento relacionadas con la tecnología de ARNm y se acusan mutuamente de violaciones a la propiedad intelectual. Si bien el principal escenario de la disputa es en Estados Unidos y en Europa, la lucha se refleja en América Latina, pues ambas farmacéuticas también han solicitado varias patentes en la región.

La patente es un título que protege la propiedad intelectual de una invención, otorgando al creador la

exclusividad para producir y vender el producto en un país determinado, generalmente durante 15 o 20 años. Sin embargo, incluso antes de que se conceda una patente, la mera presentación de la solicitud puede alejar a otros desarrolladores, debido a los riesgos económicos que afrontarían si pierden la disputa.

En el campo farmacéutico también es posible patentar técnicas y moléculas necesarias para la fabricación de un medicamento o una vacuna. En otras palabras, una misma vacuna puede tener varias patentes en su proceso de elaboración.

Tan solo Moderna, por ejemplo, presentó 21 solicitudes en todo el mundo, 13 de las cuales fueron en América Latina, según informó el laboratorio Fiocruz para este reportaje de la Red de Periodistas de América Latina para la Transparencia y la Anticorrupción (Palta), coordinada por OjoPúblico, y en la que participaron ocho medios de la región, entre ellos Reporter Brasil y Perfil, de Argentina.

De estas solicitudes, una ya fue aceptada en Brasil y otras nueve están en análisis en ese país. De acuerdo a la misma fuente, Pfizer solicitó otras 13 patentes en Brasil, de las cuales una fue aceptada, otra fue rechazada, y las 11 restantes están bajo análisis del Instituto Nacional de Propiedad Intelectual (INPI), responsable de la verificación.

Este elevado número de solicitudes de patentes es visto por algunos expertos como una forma de evitar la entrada de nuevos productores al mercado farmacéutico. Así lo entiende la investigadora Ximena Benavides, de la Universidad de Yale. Ella, junto al investigador Matthew Herder, forma parte de un grupo de investigación sobre innovación en enfermedades infecciosas enfocado, en este momento, en el proyecto global de transferencia de tecnología ARNm de la OMS.

El desafío de los científicos sudamericanos que trabajaban en los proyectos locales de investigación no es, precisamente, romper las patentes, sino sortearlas. Es decir, tratan de encontrar sustancias y técnicas análogas a las utilizadas por las gigantes farmacéuticas de Estados Unidos, pero que aún no estén patentadas.

Un caso ilustra cómo las patentes de Pfizer y Moderna dificultan la investigación brasileña. Las vacunas de ARNm contra la COVID-19 adoptan en su fórmula varios tipos de lípidos que permiten que la partícula viral con la “receta” llegue a las células sin desintegrarse.



FIOCRUZ. El laboratorio de la fundación tiene previsto fabricar los primeros lotes de la vacuna brasileña de ARNm, destinados a ensayos clínicos, a fines de año.

Foto: Bernardo Portella / Bio-Manguinhos

Pfizer y Moderna, sin embargo, han presentado patentes para algunos de los lípidos utilizados en la formulación. Incluso la proporción de cada lípido está sujeta a patentes. Esto llevó a Bio-Manguinhos a buscar partículas equivalentes para aplicar en la vacuna brasileña.

“Nuestro desarrollo quedó paralizado, al menos, seis meses porque no encontrábamos un lugar que pudiera producir estos lípidos con buenas prácticas de fabricación para nuestros estudios clínicos y que estuviera libre para su utilización”, explicó Patricia Neves, investigadora de Bio-Manguinhos/Fiocruz, durante un seminario web, realizado en agosto, sobre el proyecto.

El investigador brasileño Jorge Bermudez, de la Escuela Nacional de Salud Pública, también vinculada a Fiocruz, explica que las vacunas COVID-19 revelaron un escenario aún más complejo sobre el tema de propiedad intelectual. Para un mismo producto, además de las patentes de las propias empresas, hay una serie de nanopartículas patentadas y materiales utilizados en la vacuna que no pertenecen a la empresa que la está produciendo.

"Pfizer no es propietaria de todas las patentes de su vacuna. Es una red de patentes que permite a Pfizer fabricar la vacuna", dice Bermudez, que también es especialista en acceso a medicamentos y consultor de la Organización Panamericana de la Salud (OPS)/OMS, en conversación con Perfil, Repórter Brasil y la Red Palta.

Para el vicepresidente de Innovación de Bio-Manguinhos, Sotiris Missailidis, quien coordina el desarrollo de la vacuna brasileña, "estas barreras de patentes son comunes en el desarrollo de vacunas y biofármacos". Sin embargo, el caso de la vacuna de ARNm es "especial", debido a la cantidad de patentes presentadas. "Todas las empresas intentan asegurarse una parte de la tecnología para garantizar que puedan avanzar, pero también para bloquear el avance de los demás", dice.

Pfizer y Moderna fueron consultadas sobre la disputa por las patentes en América Latina en el contexto de este reportaje. Pfizer declaró que no registra patentes "con el objetivo de limitar la competencia" y que sus solicitudes reflejan una "innovación genuina". En el caso de Moderna, no hubo respuesta.

Salud versus ganancia

Las vacunas de ARNm son consideradas un hito en la historia de la ciencia por su alta eficacia y la facilidad con la que se pueden adaptar a variantes del coronavirus —incluida la nueva subvariante Eris, que ya registró sus primeros casos, tanto en Brasil como en Argentina— y, también, a otras enfermedades, como el cáncer.

La clave de su efectividad es que, en este tipo de vacunas, no se inyectan virus inactivados para que el organismo genere anticuerpos, sino la información genética (ARNm) para que el cuerpo produzca la proteína del virus y, así, se desencadene la respuesta inmunológica.

Durante la pandemia, las vacunas con esta tecnología dominaron el mercado global y se volvieron las preferidas en países como Brasil, Argentina, Chile y Perú, donde la población las reclamaba para que se las aplique.

Los primeros cargamentos de estas marcas de vacunas de ARNm llegaron a la región a partir de diciembre de 2020. Pero sus versiones más actualizadas —como las bivalentes, que protegen contra la cepa original y también contra las nuevas variantes de la COVID-19— ingresaron al mercado latinoamericano hace, aproximadamente, un año, y todavía no están en todos los países de la región.

Según la OPS, sólo seis de los 51 países y territorios de América pudieron adquirir las dosis bivalentes de Pfizer contra las subvariantes ómicron BA.4/BA.5, y sólo uno accedió a las de Moderna. Las bivalentes de Pfizer contra la cepa original y la subvariante ómicron BA.1 llegaron tan solo a tres países de la región. Mientras que la equivalente de Moderna llegó a una nación, y la genérica para ómicron de la misma marca llegó a solo una más.

Esas dosis más avanzadas de la tecnología de ARNm tuvieron como mercado inicial a los países de ingresos más altos, como ocurrió con las dosis monovalentes al inicio de la pandemia.

Estas naciones, generalmente del norte global, también fueron capaces de pagar más por cada dosis: en 2021, por ejemplo, cuando en Estados Unidos se pagaba entre 19,50 y 24 dólares por cada vacuna de Pfizer, en Brasil la negociación era por 10 dólares, según información reportada por la prensa de ambos países. Eso contribuyó a que las farmacéuticas alcanzaran ingresos récord en los últimos años.

En 2020, la utilidad neta de Pfizer fue de 9.159 millones de dólares. En 2021 y 2022, mientras tanto, sumaron más de 53.000 millones de dólares.

Asimismo, solo el año pasado, los ingresos de la compañía superaron los 100.000 millones de dólares.

Por otro lado, Moderna, que hasta 2020 era solo una start-up, alcanzó el estatus de Big Pharma con su vacuna de ARNm para la COVID-19. Ese año, la empresa reportó ingresos por ventas de tan solo 803 millones de dólares. Sin embargo, luego, estos aumentaron de manera considerable, alcanzando los 18.413 millones de dólares, en 2021, y los 19.109 millones de dólares, en 2022. En cuanto a los beneficios netos, la empresa registró pérdidas en 2018, 2019 y 2020, pero obtuvo utilidades netas consolidadas superiores a los 20.000 millones de dólares en los últimos dos años.

Pfizer afirmó que se ha comprometido con el acceso equitativo a su vacuna desde el inicio de la pandemia y ha trabajado con gobiernos y organizaciones internacionales, como Unicef y el mecanismo Covax, "para apoyar programas de suministro y donación de vacunas". La compañía destacó que ya ha entregado 1.800 millones de dosis a 112 países de bajos y medianos ingresos, lo que representa el 39% de las 4.600 millones de dosis entregadas hasta el momento.

La reacción latinoamericana

La pandemia de COVID-19 dejó en evidencia la dificultad del acceso a las vacunas de gran parte de la población mundial. En América Latina, la capacidad productiva local era limitada al momento de declararse la emergencia. En julio de 2021 —auge de la pandemia—, la misma representaba el 4,3% de la producción mundial, según un informe de Repórter Brasil. Esa cantidad era insuficiente para atender a la región.

Tampoco funcionó la promesa del mecanismo Covax de distribuir dosis de forma igualitaria durante la pandemia. La iniciativa de la OMS, la Alianza para las Vacunas (GAVI) y la Coalición para las Innovaciones en Preparación para Epidemias (CEPI) distribuyó una escasa proporción de las vacunas recibidas en países de la región —entre ellos Brasil y Argentina—, según información gubernamental a la que accedió la Red Palta.

En ese escenario de limitada producción local, acceso escaso a través de Covax y monopolización de vacunas por parte de los países más ricos, los gobiernos locales se vieron en la obligación de comprar directamente a laboratorios extranjeros. Además, ante la falta de dosis por la alta demanda, debieron iniciar la vacunación con demora y lentitud.

América Latina y el Caribe fue una de las regiones más afectadas por la COVID-19 durante la emergencia sanitaria. En julio de 2022, la región aglutinaba al 13% de los casos de coronavirus documentados y al 27% de las muertes registradas hasta entonces, de acuerdo a un análisis del Banco Mundial, a pesar de tener el 8,5% de la población mundial.

Ante la necesidad de vacunas por la pandemia, algunos laboratorios de Argentina y Brasil —que habían mantenido su capacidad de investigación y producción— lograron reaccionar, en gran medida gracias al apoyo estatal.

En Argentina se firmaron, inicialmente, dos acuerdos para que laboratorios locales produjeran la Sputnik V del laboratorio ruso Gamaleya y de Oxford/Astrazeneca, respectivamente. Además, se desarrolló una vacuna propia, llamada ARVAC Cecilia Grierson —actualmente en la última etapa del ensayo clínico— producida en colaboración con un grupo de científicos de la Universidad de San Martín, un laboratorio privado, Cassará, y con el apoyo del Estado argentino en diferentes etapas del proyecto, sin tener el monto final confirmado para esta publicación.

“La vacuna es de las llamadas de proteína recombinante o subunidad, es una proteína del virus reducida en un sistema in vitro, o sea, no es infectiva; pero no es material genético, como en el caso de las ARNm. Se forma con un ayudante, hidróxido de aluminio, que es uno de los más usados y es tan seguro que permite que la vacuna sea usada en recién nacidos y en embarazadas”, explicó Karina Pasquevich, científica que integra el grupo de investigación de la vacuna ARVAC Cecilia Grierson.

En Brasil, las principales apuestas fueron por la vacuna Oxford/Astrazeneca, producida por Fiocruz, y la vacuna Coronavac/Sinovac, de Butantan.

En agosto de 2020, a través de Fiocruz, el gobierno brasileño invirtió 243 millones de dólares para adquirir la tecnología de Astrazeneca. El acuerdo de Encomienda Tecnológica (Etec) incluía la transferencia completa de la tecnología por parte de la farmacéutica anglo-sueca y la compra de suficiente materia prima para completar 100 millones de dosis de la vacuna en Brasil. Otros 112 millones de dólares se destinaron a la adaptación de la infraestructura de Bio-Manguinhos, la fábrica de vacunas de Fiocruz.

Por otro lado, el Instituto Butantan, que también es una institución pública brasileña, pero vinculada al gobierno del estado de São Paulo, no reveló cuánto pagó por adquirir la vacuna de la china Sinovac.

El laboratorio paulista informó que invirtió 39 millones de dólares en la fabricación de la vacuna, y todos los recursos provinieron de donaciones de la iniciativa privada. Sin embargo, hasta la fecha, la transferencia de tecnología no se ha completado y la fábrica de São Paulo sigue dependiendo del envío de materia prima desde la sede matriz en China para completar las dosis en Brasil. Los valores estimados en dólares para Fiocruz y Butantan han sido convertidos desde reales, considerando el tipo de cambio en la fecha de los anuncios.

Si bien los cuatro proyectos —Sputnik y Astrazeneca, en Argentina, y Astrazeneca y Coronavac, en Brasil— fueron fundamentales para controlar la propagación del coronavirus y salvar miles de vidas en los primeros años de vacunación, estas dosis perdieron protagonismo en ambos países frente a la vacuna de Pfizer, considerada más eficaz.

“Estas vacunas fueron fundamentales. Pero la vacuna de Pfizer dominó el mercado después. Esta es una evolución natural de las tecnologías de vacunas”, explicó José David Urbaez, presidente de la Sociedad de Infectología del Distrito Federal de Brasil. Por eso, la posibilidad de producción por parte de laboratorios locales de vacunas de ARNm representa una salida a la falta de oferta a nivel nacional y también regional.

Hubs de la OMS

En 2021, tras el primer año de la pandemia de COVID-19, la OMS lanzó un modelo de transferencia de tecnología de norte a sur. El mecanismo consistió en elegir laboratorios de países emergentes para que produzcan la vacuna con la tecnología en disputa. Pfizer y Moderna no aceptaron unirse al proyecto.

Consultada, Pfizer confirmó que no está involucrada en el hub de la OMS, pero afirma “acoger con

satisfacción las iniciativas voluntarias" para promover el acceso equitativo a las vacunas y terapias contra la COVID-19. Moderna no hizo declaraciones.

Sudáfrica fue seleccionada para liderar la iniciativa de la OMS a través del laboratorio Afrigen Biologics. En paralelo, el Centro de Transferencia de Tecnología de Vacunas de ARNm de la OMS llegó a acuerdos con laboratorios en 15 países, incluyendo Brasil y Argentina.

El centro sudafricano se inauguró en julio de 2021 y, en abril de 2023, anunciaron la producción de los primeros lotes de vacunas de ARNm contra la COVID-19, según informes de prensa.

El laboratorio elegido, Afrigen Biologics, utilizó la secuencia disponible públicamente de la vacuna de ARNm COVID-19 de Moderna para fabricar su propia versión: AfriVac 2121. Esta vacuna fue la primera de ARNm diseñada, desarrollada y producida en el continente africano. Su importancia radicó en que, en una próxima etapa de fabricación, puede ser utilizada para otras enfermedades, como VIH/Sida o malaria.

Los avances en América del Sur fueron más lentos. Fiocruz y el laboratorio argentino Sinergium fueron elegidos para crear una vacuna libre de regalías y cuya tecnología sea compartida con otros productores regionales. Fiocruz tenía sus estudios más avanzados, mientras Sinergium comenzó el desarrollo "desde cero", según indicó la empresa argentina ante la consulta para este informe.

En este contexto, el laboratorio argentino dispuso el acondicionamiento de una planta en la provincia de Buenos Aires, a través de una inversión de 3'500.000 dólares para la etapa inicial y la preclínica, según informó la compañía. El mismo tiene un equipo de 12 personas destinado a realizar actividades de síntesis y purificación del ARNm.

Ante la consulta sobre el plazo de finalización del proyecto, el laboratorio afirmó que es difícil estimar cuándo estará lista la vacuna local "porque es un desarrollo desde cero, que llevará varios años incluyendo pruebas clínicas". Como en el caso de Sudáfrica, una vez lograda la vacuna puede modificarse "para tratar diferentes cepas u otros patógenos de interés regional", aseguraron desde la compañía a Red Palta.

En cuanto a la vacuna brasileña, actualmente, se encuentra en fase de estudios preclínicos. Pronto se realizarán pruebas en hámsters y exámenes toxicológicos. Si la vacuna supera estas etapas, se espera que los ensayos en humanos comiencen a principios de 2024. La fabricación de los primeros lotes para las pruebas clínicas está prevista para fines de 2023.

Sin embargo, la falta de colaboración entre los proyectos genera dudas sobre si habrá una transferencia real de tecnología, señala Benavides, investigadora de Yale. "No está claro si el proyecto de transferencia de tecnología tendrá éxito, ya que ha sido modificado más de una vez, redirigiendo sus esfuerzos a medida que se desarrollaba la pandemia".

Los expertos advierten que dominar esta tecnología es fundamental para combatir diversas enfermedades, como el tratamiento del cáncer. "Traerá varios productos nuevos al mercado que, hasta ahora, no han sido posibles con las tecnologías disponibles", dice Misailidis, de Bio-Manguinhos/Fiocruz.

"Es importante dominar la producción porque nos brinda ventajas en términos de preparación para epidemias o pandemias y la capacidad de actualizar rápidamente vacunas, como las de COVID-19 y la influenza", agrega. Además, destaca que una vacuna latinoamericana podría costar hasta 10 veces menos que los precios establecidos por Pfizer y Moderna.

Hay una nueva vacuna contra COVID-19 (y no se llama refuerzo)

18 sep. Una nueva vacuna contra COVID-19, recomendada para todas las personas a partir de 6 meses de edad, estará disponible en Arizona a partir de esta semana.

Los Centros para el Control y la Prevención de Enfermedades de Estados Unidos (CDC por sus siglas en inglés) emitieron su recomendación el martes y se espera que las nuevas vacunas de la COVID-19 de inyección única de Pfizer-BioNTech y Moderna estén ampliamente disponibles a partir del lunes.

"Si no ha recibido la vacuna contra la COVID-19 en los últimos dos meses, se puede obtener una vacuna actualizada para protegerse este otoño e invierno", señalaron los funcionarios de los CDC en un comunicado.

Las hospitalizaciones y muertes por COVID-19 están aumentando en todo el país, incluso en algunas partes de Arizona, según datos de los Centros para el Control y la Prevención de Enfermedades de Estados Unidos. El Condado Mohave informó un aumento de casi el 60 por ciento en las hospitalizaciones por COVID-19 durante la semana que finalizó el 9 de septiembre, que fue el aumento más alto en el estado, según muestran los datos de los CDC. Otros seis condados de Arizona tuvieron aumentos del 10 por ciento o más, según los CDC: Maricopa, Yavapai, Navajo, Coconino, Pinal y Gila.

Se reportaron 18 muertes en Arizona por el COVID-19 durante la semana que terminó el 9 de septiembre, en comparación con dos muertes reportadas la semana anterior, según el panel del Departamento de Servicios de Salud de Arizona. Los casos reportados también han aumentado en todo el estado.

Aquí hay cinco cosas que los arizonenses deben saber sobre la nueva vacuna de COVID-19.

La vacuna se recomienda para mayores de 6 meses

Los CDC recomiendan que todas las personas de 6 meses en adelante reciban una vacuna contra la COVID-19 actualizada para la temporada 2023-24 para protegerse contra enfermedades graves.

La razón principal para vacunarse es protegerse contra enfermedades graves, hospitalización y muerte, aseguraron los funcionarios de los CDC. Las vacunas contra la COVID-19 también reducen la posibilidad de tener COVID prolongado. La agencia federal apunta que se espera que las nuevas vacunas brinden una mejor protección contra las variantes que actualmente enferman a las personas.

La vacuna actualizada es similar a vacunas de ARNm COVID-19 anteriores contra que se administraron de forma segura a cientos de millones de estadounidenses durante la pandemia, afirman los CDC.

La Administración de Alimentos y Medicamentos de Estados Unidos, los CDC y las investigaciones basadas



Se extrae una dosis de la vacuna Pfizer COVID-19 de un vial durante una clínica en la oficina de Promise Arizona en Phoenix el 26 de enero de 2022. Michael Chow/The Republic.

en evidencia muestran que los beneficios de la vacuna contra la COVID-19 siguen superando cualquier riesgo potencial. Las reacciones graves después de la vacuna COVID-19 son raras, afirman los CDC.

Los funcionarios federales se refirieron a la vacuna del año pasado como un "refuerzo", pero esta temporada han estado llamando vacuna a la nueva inyección.

Si bien la evidencia indica que las personas que recibieron el refuerzo bivalente de COVID-19 actualizado la temporada pasada tuvieron más protección contra la enfermedad y la muerte que las personas que no lo recibieron, la mayoría de los arizonenses y la mayoría de los estadounidenses no lo recibieron. Solo el 17 por ciento de todos los estadounidenses y el 15.8 por ciento de los arizonenses recibieron el refuerzo actualizado la temporada pasada.

COVID-19 ya no está provocando el volumen de muertes y enfermedades que antes causaba

Los CDC afirman que la carga de COVID-19 es menor en este momento que en momentos anteriores de la pandemia.

"Sin embargo, el número absoluto de hospitalizaciones y muertes sigue siendo alto", dice el sitio de Internet de los CDC. "Los adultos mayores y las personas con sistemas inmunológicos debilitados tienen el mayor (riesgo) de sufrir una enfermedad grave. Además, los niños y adultos sin afecciones médicas subyacentes aún pueden experimentar una enfermedad grave debido a la COVID-19".

Se espera que las cadenas de farmacias nacionales tengan la nueva vacuna COVID-19 esta semana

La cadena de farmacias Walgreens, con sede en Illinois, destacó que las personas pueden programar citas para la nueva vacuna del COVID-19 de inmediato, y estará disponible a partir del lunes. Es posible que se agreguen citas más tempranas de forma continua a medida que las tiendas reciban vacunas esta semana, dijeron los funcionarios en un comunicado de prensa.

Las farmacias CVS, con sede en Rhode Island, detallaron que sus farmacias comenzarían a recibir la nueva vacuna el miércoles y continuarían recibiendo inventario de forma continua durante toda la semana. Se espera que todas las ubicaciones de CVS Pharmacy tengan la vacuna disponible a principios de la próxima semana, según un comunicado de prensa de la compañía.

Se espera que la nueva vacuna del COVID-19 sea gratuita para la mayoría de las personas

Este otoño e invierno marca la primera temporada en la que se comercializará la vacuna del COVID-19, lo que significa que no está cubierta universalmente por el gobierno federal. Pero la vacuna debería ser gratuita a través de la mayoría de los planes de seguro médico y seguros gubernamentales.

Según la Ley de Atención Médica Asequible, todas las compañías de seguros deben cubrir las vacunas recomendadas por el Comité Asesor sobre Prácticas de Inmunización, incluidas las vacunas del COVID-19 actualizadas.



Un vial de la vacuna Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 durante el evento de vacunación infantil de Adelante Healthcare en la escuela primaria Joseph Zito en Phoenix el sábado 6 de noviembre de 2021. Alex Gould/Special To The Republic.

Todos los niños sin seguro pueden recibir la vacuna COVID-19 bajo el Programa de Vacunas para Niños.

El Programa Bridge Access de los CDC proporcionará vacunas COVID-19 gratuitas a adultos sin seguro o con seguro insuficiente. Tanto CVS como Walgreens participan en el programa.

Los adultos sin seguro o con seguro insuficiente pueden visitar [vacunas.gov](https://www.vacunas.gov) para encontrar vacunas contra la COVID-19 sin costo alguno para ellos.

Los funcionarios del Departamento de Salud Pública del Condado Maricopa dijeron el miércoles que están esperando saber cuándo estará disponible la nueva vacuna.

"Planeamos ofrecerla a través de nuestras clínicas y eventos de vacunación en ese momento. Estamos trabajando para crear una página en nuestro sitio de Internet que ayudará a las personas a encontrar vacunas para la COVID-19 y la gripe, ya sea a través de nosotros o no", explicó la portavoz del departamento Sonia Singh en un correo electrónico.

"Estas vacunas ayudarán a reducir la gravedad de la enfermedad si las personas quedan expuestas y enferman, y dado que esta es la temporada de enfermedades respiratorias, tomar medidas como vacunarse, lavarse las manos y quedarse en casa cuando están enfermos puede ayudar a que todos tengan una temporada más saludable con menos estrés en el sistema de salud".

El Departamento de Servicios de Salud de Arizona no respondió de inmediato a una solicitud de información sobre la vacuna COVID-19 el miércoles.

Autoridades dicen que algunos necesitarán 3 inyecciones contra los virus respiratorios de otoño e invierno

El VRS, o virus respiratorio sincitial, es un problema grave tanto en personas muy mayores como en personas muy jóvenes. Es la principal causa de hospitalización entre bebés en el país, según los CDC. Ya está disponible una vacuna contra el VSR recomendada para adultos de 60 años o más, basada en la toma de decisiones compartida con su proveedor.

Es seguro para quienes reciben la vacuna RSV recibir la vacuna contra la gripe y la COVID-19 al mismo tiempo.

"Está absolutamente bien recibir las tres vacunas al mismo tiempo", señaló Nicole Henry, farmacéutica y líder de distrito de CVS Health en Phoenix, que ya está administrando inyecciones contra el VSR a adultos mayores. "También es una preferencia del paciente. Si los pacientes quieren adquirirlas, pueden hacerlo, no hay ningún daño en ello. O pueden recibirlas una a la vez".

Henry mencionó que los meses de otoño e invierno ya no son la "temporada de gripe" sino la "temporada de enfermedades respiratorias".

Se esperan pronto herramientas de prevención del VSR para personas embarazadas y bebés. Ambos han recibido la aprobación de la FDA.

Fuente: Azcentral. Disponible en <https://encr.pw/6BzkR>

El tipo de COVID persistente que preocupa a los expertos: estos son los motivos

18 sep. Desde el arranque de la pandemia de coronavirus el pasado marzo de 2020, millones de personas en todo el mundo se contagiaron con el virus SARS-CoV-2, provocando millones de muertos y colapsando los hospitales. Asimismo, de las personas que sobrevivieron a la enfermedad, entre un 10 y un 20% sufren de lo conocido como COVID persistente, según datos de la Organización Mundial de la Salud (OMS).



¿Qué es la COVID persistente?

La COVID persistente o de larga duración "hace referencia a una variedad de síntomas prolongados que algunas personas presentan después de haber padecido la enfermedad", confirma la OMS. Aunque todavía se desconoce el alcance de los mismos.

Cómo afecta al cuerpo haber pasado la COVID-19

Por su parte, un estudio de la Universidad de California en San Francisco (UCSF) ha analizado la activación persistente de los linfocitos T en muchas partes del cuerpo hasta dos años y medio después de la infección aguda por SARS-CoV-2. "El equipo encontró activación de células T en el tronco del encéfalo, la médula espinal, la médula ósea, el tejido linfoide nasofaríngeo e hiliar, los tejidos cardiopulmonares y la pared intestinal", que se encuentran por encima de los niveles prepandémicos y que podrían presentar síntomas todavía desconocidos, lo que alarma a los expertos.

Los expertos asocian la activación de las células T en la médula espinal y la pared intestinal con la presencia de síntomas de covid persistente, "pero se encontró activación de células T incluso en aquellos que no experimentaban ningún síntoma de COVID prolongado en el momento de la toma de imágenes".

De hecho, indican que la activación de las células T en el pulmón la relacionan con síntomas pulmonares notablemente mayores. Además hallaron "ARN del SARS-CoV-2 en el tejido rectal de todos los participantes sintomáticos".

Según concluyen en el estudio, el coronavirus es una enfermedad que tiene una fase aguda y una crónica, que pueden ser asintomáticas o sintomáticas y cuya gravedad y síntomas dependen de varios factores, como la "respuesta inmune del huésped, el inóculo viral y la ubicación de la infección".

En la fase crónica, lo conocido como covid persistente, "muchas más personas que las que presentan síntomas de covid prolongado, o quizás todas las personas que han sido infectadas por COVID-19, se encuentran en el mismo espectro de activación de células T y pueden compartir síntomas aún no descubiertos".

"Las características de persistencia viral o disfunción inmune, independientemente de si experimentan síntomas de covid prolongado o no, y la experiencia de esos síntomas, que pueden estar asociados con una mayor perturbación inmune en la reinfección, pueden estar relacionadas con la ubicación y/o la cantidad de

ARN viral /proteína/virus replicante en reservorios persistentes", confirman.

Es decir, que el estudio indica que es posible que tanto las personas que padecen de COVID persistente con síntomas, como aquellas que han superado la infección y no presentan ningún síntoma (COVID persistente asintomático), pueden experimentar la misma activación de las células T.

¿Qué son las células T?

Las células T son un tipo de glóbulos blancos, aquellos que activa el propio cuerpo, liberándolos en la sangre para defenderse de una infección externa de bacterias y virus.

Fuente: Onda Cero. Disponible en <https://1nq.com/pspDv>

Cuba offers the world its experience to respond to pandemics

Sep 20. Cuba makes its technological and scientific capabilities, and its human resources, available to everyone to help in the prevention, preparation and response to present and future pandemics, President Miguel Díaz-Canel stated here on Wednesday.

In his second appearance of the day at the High-Level Segment of the 78th regular session of the United Nations General Assembly, this time at the meeting on Prevention, Preparedness and Response to Pandemics, the head of State recalled that "COVID-19 imposed a sad and bitter lesson on us from which we are forced to learn."



The health emergency "revealed the fragility of healthcare systems and laid bare the cruelty of the inequalities that characterize the world," he said.

"During the COVID-19 pandemic, the Government of the United States implemented temporary humanitarian exemptions to countries that were victims of its unilateral coercive measures," denounced the president, who recalled that Cubans were "excluded from this temporary humanitarian relief."

Even worse, while the pandemic claimed millions of lives on the planet, the criminal blockade against Cuba was intensified to unprecedented levels and generated difficulties and delays in the arrival of essential medical supplies and equipment to confront it, in particular, for the industrialization of Cuban vaccines, he stressed.

The acquisition of medicinal oxygen in third countries and the supply of lung ventilators were even hindered, Díaz-Canel added.

The Cuban president noted that "despite adversities, our biopharmaceutical industry and the potential of Cuban scientists allowed us to create, in record time, three vaccines and two vaccine candidates against COVID-19."

President Díaz-Canel emphasized that while at the worst moment of the pandemic, transnational corporations and the richest states in the West monopolized the necessary means to fight the disease, Cuba collaborated by sending 58 medical brigades to 42 countries and territories, where they joined more than 28,000 of our healthcare professionals who were providing their services in 59 nations at the time.

That is why he confirmed that Covid-19 “showed that global cooperation is necessity, not a choice.”

In that regard, Díaz-Canel pointed out that “Cuba advocates the adoption of a robust international instrument for the prevention, response and recovery from pandemics, under the leadership of the World Health Organization.”

“We call for the adoption of universal, redistributive and solidarity policies, with the commitment to leaving no one behind,” the president stated.

We are ready to develop scientific and medical exchanges with interested countries, and provide advice to promote international collaboration, he added.

The Cuban President noted that in this mission, Cuba also makes available to everyone its epidemiological, clinical and laboratory protocols, and the results of research in the development of innovative next-generation medicines, as well as those of scientific research.

“Each country can and must contribute what is within its reach,” because “the benefits must be universally accessible to all,” said President Díaz-Canel, who added that “to advance along that path, always count on Cuba.”

Fuente: Prensa Latina English Edition. Disponible en <https://acesse.dev/iV9DZ>

Vacunación 2023 contra la covid: qué vacunas se van a utilizar en España

22 sep. La campaña de vacunación 2023/24 contra la COVID-19 se iniciará a partir de la última semana de septiembre y durante el próximo mes de octubre. Irá destinada a determinados grupos de riesgo, como los mayores de 60 años, las personas en condiciones de riesgo, las embarazadas, el personal sanitario y sociosanitario.

El documento "Recomendaciones de vacunación frente a gripe y COVID-19 en la temporada 2023-2024 en España" aprobado el pasado 12 de septiembre por la Comisión Pública recoge que se inocularán preferentemente las vacunas covid adaptadas a las nuevas variantes, "salvo circunstancias particulares". "En las personas que tienen contraindicadas las vacunas de ARNm se administrarán las vacunas de proteínas disponibles", añade el documento.

El Ministerio de Sanidad ha informado este viernes de que ya se han distribuido a las comunidades autónomas las primeras dosis de la nueva vacuna de Pfizer actualizada a la subvariante XBB.1.5. de ómicron y las de la española Hipra.

¿Cómo son estas vacunas?

La vacuna adaptada Pfizer, Comirnaty omicron XBB.1.5, se presenta en tres formulaciones, de 30, 10 y 3 mg/dosis indicadas para personas de 12 años en adelante, de 5 a 11 años y de 6 a 59 meses, respectivamente.

Por su parte, la vacuna de Hipra, de nombre Bimervax, es la única disponible en España que no es de ARNm. Se trata de una vacuna de proteína S de las variantes alfa y beta -es decir, las anteriores a ómicron- con adyuvante SQBA5, si bien "ha demostrado capacidad de neutralización frente a cepas SARS-CoV-2 beta, delta, ómicron BA.1 y XBB.1.5", señala el citado documento. Esta vacuna está autorizada únicamente como refuerzo para mayores de 16 años.

Sanidad recomienda que los grupos diana se vacunen frente a la covid independientemente del número de dosis recibidas con anterioridad, incluso si no se han puesto ninguna, con un intervalo de al menos 3 meses desde el último pinchazo o infección.

Solo los grupos diana porque, según deja claro la Comisión de Salud Pública, "en estos momentos, considerando la situación epidemiológica y la inmunidad adquirida por la población, no se justifica la vacunación frente a la COVID-19 en personas no incluidas" en los mismos.

Esta recomendación contrasta con la de los Centros de Control de Enfermedades de EEUU, la red de salud pública del país. De cara a la temporada de otoño e invierno, precisaron que "todas las personas de seis meses o más" deben ponerse la vacuna adaptada.

"La vacunación sigue siendo fundamental para la salud pública y la protección continua contra las consecuencias graves del COVID-19, como la hospitalización y la muerte", dijo el director de vacunación de la FDA, doctor Peter Marks, en un comunicado. "Alentamos a todos aquellos que sean elegibles a tomar en cuenta la posibilidad de vacunarse".

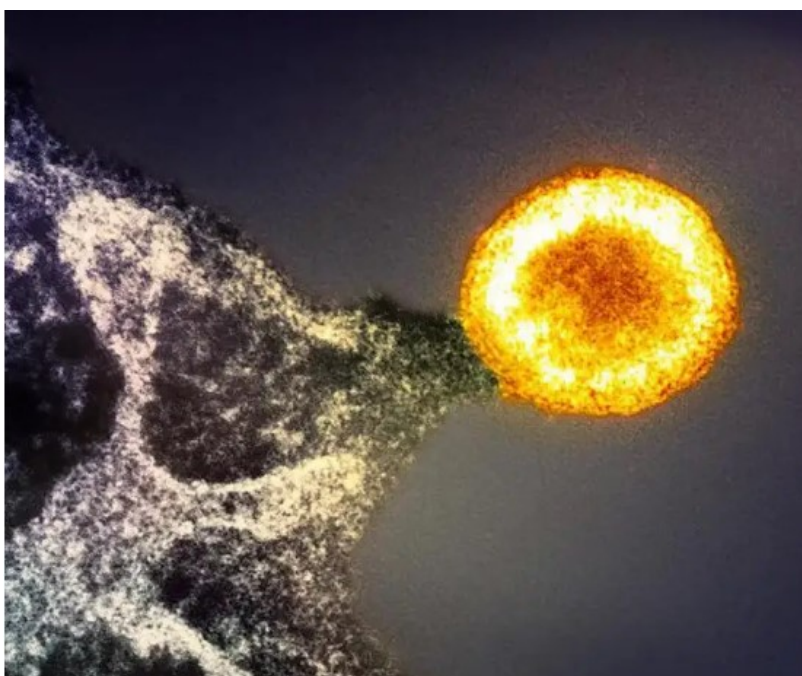
Fuente: La Razón. Disponible en <https://l1nq.com/6udel>

VIR-1388: Clinical Trial of Preventive HIV Vaccine Begins

Sep 23. A trial of a preventive HIV vaccine candidate has begun enrollment in the United States and South Africa. The Phase 1 trial will evaluate a novel vaccine known as VIR-1388 for its safety and ability to induce an HIV-specific immune response in people. The National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID), part of the National Institutes of Health, has provided scientific and financial support throughout the lifecycle of this HIV vaccine concept and is contributing funding for this study.

Understanding VIR-1388

VIR-1388 is designed to instruct the immune system to produce T cells that can recognize HIV and signal an immune response to prevent the virus from establishing chronic infection. VIR-1388 uses a cytomegalovirus (CMV) vector, meaning a weakened version of CMV delivers the HIV vaccine material to



Colorized transmission electron micrograph of an HIV-1 virus particle (yellow/gold) budding from the plasma membrane of an infected H9 T cell (purple/green). Credit: NIAID/NIH

the immune system without causing disease in the study participants. CMV has been present in much of the global population for centuries. Most people living with CMV experience no symptoms and are unaware that

they are living with the virus. CMV remains detectable in the body for life, which suggests it has the potential to deliver and then safely help the body retain HIV vaccine material for a long period, potentially overcoming the waning immunity observed with more short-lived vaccine vectors.

Funding and Collaboration

NIAID has funded the discovery and development of the CMV vaccine vector since 2004 and is funding this trial with the Bill & Melinda Gates Foundation and Vir Biotechnology, based in San Francisco. The trial is sponsored by Vir and conducted through the NIAID-funded HIV Vaccine Trials Network (HVTN) as study HVTN 142.

Trial Details

HVTN 142 is taking place at six sites in the United States and four in South Africa and will enroll 95 HIV-negative participants. Participants will be randomly assigned to one of four study arms: three arms will each receive a different dose of the vaccine, and one will receive a placebo. To optimize participant safety, this study will only enroll people already living with asymptomatic CMV. Initial results are expected in late 2024, and an optional long-term sub-study will continue to follow volunteers for up to three years after their first vaccine dose.

Additional information about the trial is available on [ClinicalTrials.gov](https://clinicaltrials.gov) under study identifier NCT05854381.

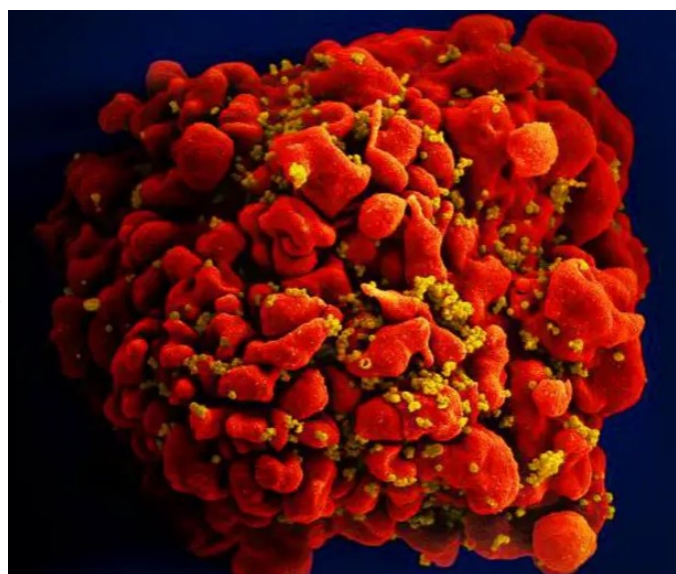
More About HIV

HIV continues to be a major global health issue with significant ramifications for public health and global economies. According to data from the World Health Organization (WHO) in 2019, an estimated 38 million people worldwide were living with HIV. In the same year, approximately 1.7 million new HIV infections were recorded, with children under 15 constituting 95,000 of these new cases. Tragically, HIV-related deaths in 2019 amounted to about 690,000.

In terms of treatment access, as we closed 2019, 81% of HIV-positive individuals were aware of their status. Among this informed group, 82% had access to antiretroviral therapy (ART). Impressively, of those undergoing ART, 88% had managed to suppress their viral loads, showcasing the efficacy of the treatment.

Focusing on the United States, the Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) reported that over 34,800 new HIV diagnoses occurred in 2019. By the end of 2018, the U.S. had an estimated 1.2 million people aged 13 and older living with HIV. Alarming, 14% of these individuals were unaware of their infection. It's worth noting that among the new diagnoses in 2019, gay and bisexual men accounted for a significant 69%.

Prevention and mitigation strategies have evolved over the years, with condom use, needle exchange programs, and robust HIV awareness campaigns leading the frontlines in the battle against HIV spread. Moreover, Pre-exposure prophylaxis (PrEP), when taken with diligence, has shown remarkable efficacy,



An immune cell infected with HIV. Credit: National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases (NIAID)

reducing the risk of contracting HIV from sexual encounters by nearly 99%. In the pursuit of global health improvement, leaders have set an ambitious goal for 2030: 95% of all HIV-positive individuals should be aware of their status, 95% of those diagnosed should be on ART, and 95% on treatment should have suppressed viral loads.

However, challenges persist. Stigmatization and discrimination remain potent barriers to effective HIV prevention, treatment, and broader support. Moreover, while some regions have made notable progress, disparities in access to critical services remain. Sub-Saharan Africa, for instance, was home to a staggering 67% of the global HIV-positive population in 2019, underscoring the regional variations in the pandemic. As the world grapples with these challenges, continued vigilance, funding, and innovative approaches remain essential to curbing the HIV epidemic.

Fuente: SciTechDaily. Disponible en <https://11nq.com/9OelQ>

New vaccine technology could protect from future viruses and variants

Sep 25. Studies of a ‘future-proof’ vaccine candidate have shown that just one antigen can be modified to provide a broadly protective immune response in animals. The studies suggest that a single vaccine with combinations of these antigens – a substance that causes the immune system to produce antibodies against it – could protect against an even greater range of current and future coronaviruses.

The vaccine antigen technology, developed by the University of Cambridge and spin-out DIOSynVax in early 2020, provided protection against all known variants of SARS-CoV-2 – the virus that causes COVID-19 – as well as other major coronaviruses, including those that caused the first SARS epidemic in 2002.

The studies in mice, rabbits and guinea pigs – an important step before beginning human clinical trials, currently underway in Southampton and Cambridge – found that the vaccine candidate provided a strong immune response against a range of coronaviruses by targeting the parts of the virus that are required for replication. The vaccine candidate is based on a single digitally designed and immune-optimised antigen.

Even though the vaccine was designed before the emergence of the Alpha, Beta, Gamma, Delta and Omicron variants of SARS-CoV-2, it provided a strong protection against all of these and against more recent variants, suggesting that vaccines based on DIOSynVax antigens may also protect against future SARS-CoV-2 variants.

DIOSynVax (Digitally Immune Optimised Synthetic Vaccines) uses a combination of computational biology, protein structure, immune optimisation, and synthetic biology to maximise and widen the spectrum of protection that vaccines can provide against global threats including existing and future virus outbreaks. Its vaccine candidates can be deployed in a variety of vaccine delivery and manufacturing platforms. The results are reported in the journal Nature Biomedical Engineering.

Since the SARS outbreak in 2002, coronavirus ‘spillovers’ from animals to humans have been a threat to public health, and require vaccines that provide broad-based protection. “In nature, there are lots of these viruses just waiting for an accident to happen,” said Professor Jonathan Heeney from Cambridge’s Department of Veterinary Medicine, who led the research. “We wanted to come up with a vaccine that wouldn’t only protect against SARS-CoV-2, but all its relatives.”

All currently available vaccines, such as the seasonal flu vaccine and existing Covid-19 vaccines, are based on virus strains or variants that arose at some point in the past. “However, viruses are mutating and changing all the time,” said Heeney. “Current vaccines are based on a specific isolate or variant that occurred in the past, it’s possible that a new variant will have arisen by the time we get to the point that the vaccine is manufactured, tested and can be used by people.”

Heeney’s team has been developing a new approach to coronavirus vaccines, by targeting their ‘Achilles heel’. Instead of targeting just the spike proteins on the virus that change to evade our immune system, the Cambridge vaccine targets the critical regions of the virus that it needs to complete its virus life cycle. The team identifies these regions through computer simulations and selecting conserved structurally engineered antigens. “This approach allows us to have a vaccine with a broad effect that viruses will have trouble getting around,” said Heeney.

Using this approach, the team identified a unique antigen structure that gave a broad-based immune responses against different Sarbeco coronaviruses, the large group of SARS and SARS-CoV-2 related viruses that occur in nature. The optimised antigen is compatible with all vaccine delivery systems: the team administered it as a DNA immunogen (in collaboration with the University of Regensburg), a weakened version of a virus (Modified Vaccinia Ankara, supported by ProBiogen), and as an mRNA vaccine (in collaboration with Ethris). In all cases, the optimised antigen generated a strong immune response in mice, rabbits and guinea pigs against a range of coronaviruses. Based on a strong safety profile, the “first-in-human” clinical trials are ongoing at Southampton and Cambridge NIHR Clinical Research Facilities. The last booster immunisations will conclude by the end of September.

“Unlike current vaccines that use wild-type viruses or parts of viruses that have caused trouble in the past, this technology combines lessons learned from nature’s mistakes and aims to protect us from the future,” said Heeney. “These optimised synthetic antigens generate broad immune responses, targeted to the key sites of the virus that can’t change easily. It opens the door for vaccines against viruses that we don’t yet know about. This is an exceptionally different vaccine technology – it’s a real turning point.”

The research was initially funded by the DHSC UK Vaccine Network programme and later in part by the Innovate UK DIOS-CoVax programme. The DIOSynVax pipeline includes vaccine candidates for influenza viruses, haemorrhagic fever viruses, and coronaviruses including SARS-CoV-2, the latter of which is currently in clinical trials.

DIOSynVax is a spin-out company from the University of Cambridge, established in 2017 with the support of Cambridge Enterprise, the University’s commercialisation arm. Jonathan Heeney is the Professor of Comparative Pathology at the University of Cambridge, and a Fellow at Darwin College.

Fuente: University of Cambridge. Disponible en <https://encr.pw/SSzWa>



Hipra, de «hito histórico» a vacuna de uso residual

27 sep. Ni para personal sanitario ni para alguno de los grupos etarios dentro de la población de riesgo. La vacuna de la gerundense Hipra, en la que el Gobierno invirtió 31 millones de euros, queda relegada a un papel totalmente residual en la actual campaña de vacunación. Así se especifica en el documento «Recomendaciones de vacunación frente a gripe y COVID-19 en la temporada 2023-2024», que marca las directrices a seguir.

En él se establece que «la vacunación frente a covid se realizará con las nuevas vacunas adaptadas, salvo circunstancias particulares. En



Imagen del laboratorio de IRTA-CReSA donde la vacuna de Hipra hizo sus ensayos en animales Toni AlbirEFE

las personas que tienen contraindicadas las vacunas de ARNm frente a la covid, se podrán administrar las vacunas de proteínas disponibles». Y es que, pese a que el ministro de Sanidad en funciones, José Miñones, anunció a bombo y platillo el pasado 4 de julio que vacunaría con el suero de Hipra –«Bimervax»– a los profesionales sanitarios, finalmente ha tenido que «agachar la cabeza» frente a la recomendación de los organismos sanitarios nacionales e internacionales (Ponencia de Vacunas, Organización Mundial de la Salud, FDA, EMA, CDC y ECDC) de que la campaña de inmunización frente a la covid de otoño en población de riesgo debía hacerse, de manera prioritaria, con vacunas de ARNm actualizadas a las nuevas variantes circulantes del virus (Ómicron XBB.1.5, XBB.1.6 y EG.5), con el fin de ofrecer una protección robusta.

Desfasada desde el inicio

La de Hipra siempre ha ido una o dos fases por detrás de las vacunas de «primera división». Fue aprobada por la Agencia Europea del Medicamento (EMA, por sus siglas en inglés) en abril de este año como dosis de recuerdo en personas de 16 y más años que hubieran recibido previamente una vacuna de ARNm frente a la covid. El suero contiene una proteína que combina las variantes Alfa y Beta del SARS-CoV-2, ya casi extintas, y ha demostrado capacidad de neutralización frente a las cepas Delta y Ómicron BA.1. Según un estudio publicado en The Lancet en julio, la vacuna también ofrece protección frente a las subvariantes BA.2/4 y 5., pero no frente a las derivadas de XBB.

La plataforma de proteína recombinante en la que se basa este suero –diseñada para optimizar la seguridad e inducir una potente respuesta inmunitaria neutralizadora del virus– no puede actualizarse con tanta rapidez como la que se usa para las de ARNm y, por ello, Bimervax quedó desfasada antes siquiera de que llegara al mercado.

Relegada a un uso residual

En un contexto de aumento de la transmisión, Sanidad ha tenido que rectificar y relegar el uso de la vacuna de Hipra a aquellos casos –muy excepcionales– en los que exista una historia clínica de reacción alérgica grave (anafilaxia) por parte del paciente a alguno de los excipientes de los sueros de Pfizer y Moderna. La pregunta «del millón» es qué pasará entonces con los 3,2 millones de dosis que el Gobierno adquirió en

abril y, sobre todo, cuál va a ser su destino final. Recordemos que España ha sido el único país de la Unión Europea que ha hecho efectiva la compra, pese a que «los 17» habían acordado con Hipra adquirir hasta 250 millones de vacunas.

A partir del lunes de la semana que viene se comenzarán a administrar los nuevos sueros a los grupos de población con mayor riesgo. La mayoría de las comunidades autónomas han anunciado ya sus fechas de inicio. Por su parte, Sanidad confirmó el pasado viernes la llegada de las primeras dosis de Comirnaty, la vacuna monovalente de Pfizer actualizada a la subvariante XBB.1.5. de Ómicron, que se presenta en tres formulaciones, de 30, 10 y 3 mg/dosis indicadas para personas de 12 años en adelante, de 5 a 11 años y de 6 a 59 meses.

Fuente: La Razón. Disponible en <https://l1nq.com/XtyDO>

Cuba y Uruguay unen fuerzas en la investigación de vacunas

29 sep. El Instituto de Higiene, en su Sala Gezuele, fue el escenario elegido para llevar a cabo el evento académico titulado "Desarrollo y Producción Nacional de Vacunas: la experiencia del Instituto Finlay", el pasado 15 de setiembre. Este encuentro estuvo enmarcado en el acuerdo de cooperación y complementación para Investigación y Desarrollo de Vacunas establecido entre Uruguay y Cuba.

El Dr. Yuri Valdés y la Dra. Dagmar García, destacados científicos cubanos, fueron los encargados de ofrecer la conferencia sobre el desarrollo de vacunas en el Instituto Finlay, así como compartir la extensa trayectoria y experiencia acumulada a lo largo de décadas en áreas de investigación, ciencia, industria y comercialización de vacunas.

En la gráfica de correlación entre el Índice de Desarrollo Humano (IDH) y el ingreso per cápita en América Latina, destaca Cuba como un caso excepcional al tener un IDH elevado a pesar de un ingreso per cápita relativamente bajo. Así comenzó su intervención el Dr. Valdés, quien puso de relieve la importancia de llevar la evidencia científica más allá de los laboratorios y aplicarla en la vida cotidiana, especialmente en el ámbito de la salud.

En este sentido el experto resaltó que el sistema de salud cubano se basa en cuatro componentes, la atención primaria de salud, los policlínicos comunitarios, la atención hospitalaria y el desarrollo biotecnológico y farmacéutico. En Cuba, se cree que la salud no debe ser un lujo, sino un derecho universal al que todos deben acceder.

Valdés destacó la importancia de la medicina preventiva, donde las vacunas desempeñan un papel crucial. Precisamente, el Instituto Finlay proporciona a Cuba y a otras naciones vacunas de alta calidad y asequibles.

La experiencia del Instituto Finlay de Vacunas

El Instituto Finlay de Vacunas no se considera simplemente una entidad que produce vacunas, sino una parte integral de un sistema más amplio que abarca desde la investigación hasta la producción y la distribución. Esta institución, que lleva el nombre del ilustre epidemiólogo cubano Carlos J. Finlay, opera desde 1980 y es fundamental para el desarrollo de diversas vacunas, incluyendo la vacuna Meningocócica y la vacuna contra el *Haemophilus influenzae* tipo B (Hib).

Una de las contribuciones más notables del Instituto Finlay ha sido justamente la creación de una vacuna conjugada contra el Hib a partir de un antígeno completamente sintético, un logro que es ampliamente reconocido a nivel mundial.

Esta vacuna ha demostrado su eficacia y sigue siendo esencial para la salud pública en Cuba y más allá.

Otro logro significativo del Instituto Finlay es la creación de una vacuna conjugada contra el *Streptococcus pneumoniae* (neumococo) con múltiples serotipos. Este desarrollo representa un avance importante en la lucha contra las enfermedades neumocócicas y es un ejemplo de cómo la innovación científica puede tener un impacto positivo en la salud global.

Vacunas cubanas contra la COVID-19

Cuba desarrolló y produjo la primera vacuna anticovid en América Latina. Fue el primer país en inmunizar a su población pediátrica entre dos y 18 años y ello marcó un hito no solo para la nación del Caribe, sino para el mundo.

El Instituto Finlay desarrolló dos prototipos de vacunas, la vacuna Soberana 02, que es una vacuna conjugada que combina el RBD con toxoide tetánico, y la vacuna Soberana Plus, que es una versión mejorada de la anterior.

La Dra. Dagmar García explicó cómo lograron conjugar el RBD de manera específica para crear una presentación epitópica al sistema inmunitario y cómo encontraron que la cisteína libre en la molécula permitía la formación de un dímero natural, mejorando aún más la respuesta inmunológica.

El desarrollo clínico de estas vacunas incluyó ensayos en adultos jóvenes, pero la Dra. García se centró en los resultados en población pediátrica, destacando que esta era una de las partes más cruciales. Señaló que la vacuna Soberana demostró una eficacia del 92% en la prevención de la enfermedad sintomática causada por el SARS-CoV-2.

Uno de los aspectos fundamentales del trabajo del Instituto Finlay fue demostrar la seguridad, la inmunogenicidad, la eficacia, la efectividad y el impacto de la vacuna. García explicó que la investigación clínica no termina con el registro de la vacuna, y que se han realizado múltiples estudios y ensayos para respaldar su efectividad a lo largo del tiempo.

Durante su intervención la experta también abordó la seguridad de la vacuna en niños, destacando que más del 90% de los eventos adversos fueron leves y consistieron principalmente en dolor local en el lugar de la inyección. Se compararon estos resultados con las vacunas de Pfizer y Moderna, destacando las diferencias en términos de seguridad entre las vacunas de ARNm y las vacunas proteicas desarrolladas en el Instituto Finlay.

La doctora también presentó datos sobre la respuesta inmunitaria en niños, destacando la importancia de la vacunación en esta población y cómo la vacuna Soberana 02 indujo una inmunidad de larga duración.

La Dra. García enfatizó el importante logro del Instituto Finlay al obtener la autorización de uso de emergencia para vacunar a la población pediátrica el 4 de septiembre de 2021. Esta autorización marcó el inicio de una campaña masiva de vacunación en Cuba, en la que se inmunizó a 1,8 millones de niños, con edades comprendidas entre los dos y los 18 años. El objetivo principal de esta campaña era preparar el terreno para la reapertura segura de las escuelas, con una cobertura de vacunación del 95%.

Además, se llevó a cabo un estudio de casos que demostró la efectividad de la vacunación en la prevención de la enfermedad sintomática causada por el virus.

Los datos recopilados indicaron que la vacunación pediátrica en Cuba tuvo una alta efectividad en la

prevención de la enfermedad sintomática, con un efecto aún más impresionante en la prevención de la enfermedad severa, con un 95% de efectividad. También se observó que la respuesta inmunitaria de los niños vacunados era similar a la de los adultos jóvenes, con altos títulos de anticuerpos neutralizantes incluso contra las variantes de preocupación.

El Instituto Finlay de Vacunas es un ejemplo destacado de cómo la ciencia, la investigación y la colaboración pueden marcar una diferencia significativa en la salud de la población. Su compromiso con la calidad, la accesibilidad y la innovación continúa siendo un faro de esperanza en el campo de la medicina y la salud pública, no solo en Cuba, sino en todo el mundo.

Cuba y Uruguay: cooperación en desarrollo de vacunas

El Departamento de Desarrollo Biotecnológico del Instituto de Higiene de la Universidad de la República (Udelar) de Uruguay y el Instituto Finlay de Vacunas de Cuba formalizaron esta importante alianza el pasado 20 de junio durante el evento VacciPharma2023, celebrado en La Habana, Cuba.

Los signatarios de este Memorando de Entendimiento son el Dr. José Alejandro Chabalgoity, director del Departamento de Desarrollo Biotecnológico de Udelar, y el Dr. Vicente Verez Bencomo, director general del Instituto Finlay de Vacunas.

El principal objetivo de este acuerdo es fomentar y fortalecer la cooperación entre estas dos prestigiosas instituciones en el ámbito de la investigación y desarrollo de vacunas. La colaboración entre el Departamento de Desarrollo Biotecnológico de Udelar y el Instituto Finlay de Vacunas de Cuba promete dar lugar a avances significativos en la lucha contra diversas enfermedades y la mejora de la salud pública en ambas naciones.

Este acuerdo representa un paso importante en la promoción de la investigación científica y la innovación médica en la región, y se espera que tenga un impacto positivo en la salud de la población en un momento en que las vacunas desempeñan un papel crucial en la mitigación de la propagación de enfermedades infecciosas.

Con esta iniciativa de colaboración, Cuba y Uruguay demuestran su compromiso con la ciencia, la salud pública y la solidaridad internacional en la lucha contra las enfermedades a través de la investigación y el desarrollo de vacunas.



Cuba y Uruguay se hermanan para el desarrollo y la investigación de vacunas.

Fuente: Caras&Caretas. Disponible en <https://encr.pw/fEoE6>



VacciMonitor es una revista dedicada a la vacunología y temas afines como Inmunología, Adyuvantes, Infectología, Microbiología, Epidemiología, Validación, Aspectos regulatorios, entre otros. Arbitrada, de acceso abierto y bajo la Licencia *Creative Commons* está indexada en:



Síguenos en redes sociales



@vaccimonitor



@finlayediciones



@finlayediciones



Artículos científicos publicados en Medline

Filters activated: Publication date from 2023/09/16 to 2023/09/30. "vaccine" (Title/Abstract) 869 records.

[Myocarditis post-COVID-19 vaccination.](#)

Bansal M, Mehta A, Pandey M. Postgrad Med J. 2023 Sep 21;99(1176):1076-1079. doi: 10.1093/postmj/qgad030. PMID: 37334983

[Malaria Vaccines: Progress to Date.](#)

Stanisic DI, Good MF. BioDrugs. 2023 Sep 20. doi: 10.1007/s40259-023-00623-4. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37728713

[Immunotherapy: cancer immunotherapy and its combination with nanomaterials and other therapies.](#)

Guo Y, Gao F, Ahmed A, Rafiq M, Yu B, Cong H, Shen Y. J Mater Chem B. 2023 Sep 20;11(36):8586-8604. doi: 10.1039/d3tb01358h. PMID: 37614168

[Pertussis immunisation strategies to optimise infant pertussis control: A narrative systematic review.](#)

Tessier E, Newport D, Tran A, Nash SG, Mensah AA, Yun Wang T, Shantikumar S, Campbell H, Amirthalingam G, Todkill D. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):5957-5964. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.073. Epub 2023 Aug 30. PMID: 37658001

[Semisynthetic Pneumococcal Glycoconjugate Nanovaccine.](#)

Prasanna M, Varela Calvino R, Lambert A, Arista Romero M, Pujals S, Trottein F, Camberlein E, Grandjean C, Csaba N. Bioconjug Chem. 2023 Sep 20;34(9):1563-1575. doi: 10.1021/acs.bioconjugchem.3c00252. Epub 2023 Sep 11. PMID: 37694903

[The impact of SARS-CoV-2 on neuromuscular disorders.](#)

Wu MJ, Sun YT. Acta Neurol Taiwan. 2023 Sep 30;32(3):88-99. PMID: 37674419

[Alzheimer's disease: From immunotherapy to immunoprevention.](#)

Jucker M, Walker LC. Cell. 2023 Sep 28;186(20):4260-4270. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2023.08.021. Epub 2023 Sep 19. PMID: 37729908

[Bordetella bronchiseptica and Bordetella pertussis: Similarities and Differences in Infection, Immuno-Modulation, and Vaccine Considerations.](#)

Miguelena Chamorro B, De Luca K, Swaminathan G, Longet S, Mundt E, Paul S. Clin Microbiol Rev. 2023 Sep 21;36(3):e0016422. doi: 10.1128/cmr.00164-22. Epub 2023 Jun 12. PMID: 37306571

[Postmenopausal bleeding after COVID-19 vaccination.](#)

Kauffman TL, Irving SA, Brooks N, Vesco KK, Slaughter M, Smith N, Tepper NK, Olson CK, Weintraub ES, Naleway AL; Vaccine Safety Datalink Menstrual Irregularities Workgroup. Am J Obstet Gynecol. 2023 Sep 17:S0002-9378(23)00613-0. doi: 10.1016/j.ajog.2023.09.007. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37726057

[SARS-CoV-2 vaccine immunogenicity for people living with HIV: A systematic review and meta-analysis.](#)

Søndergaard MH, Thavarajah JJ, Churchill Henson H, Wejse CM. HIV Med. 2023 Sep 21. doi: 10.1111/hiv.13537. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37731375

[mRNA vaccines in disease prevention and treatment.](#)

Zhang G, Tang T, Chen Y, Huang X, Liang T. Signal Transduct Target Ther. 2023 Sep 20;8(1):365. doi: 10.1038/s41392-023-01579-1. PMID: 37726283

[Effect of the COVID-19 pandemic on the pediatric infectious disease landscape.](#)

Shmueli M, Lendner I, Ben-Shimol S. Eur J Pediatr. 2023 Sep 20. doi: 10.1007/s00431-023-05210-x. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37726566

[Hit 'em Where It Hurts: Gram-Negative Bacterial Lipopolysaccharide as a Vaccine Target.](#)

Cross AS. Microbiol Mol Biol Rev. 2023 Sep 26;87(3):e0004522. doi: 10.1128/mmbr.00045-22. Epub 2023 Jul 11. PMID: 37432116

[Antibody and B Cell Responses to SARS-CoV-2 Infection and Vaccination: The End of the Beginning.](#)

Röltgen K, Boyd SD. Annu Rev Pathol. 2023 Sep 22. doi: 10.1146/annurev-pathmechdis-031521-042754. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37738512

[Effect of vaccination on COVID-19 hospitalizations and mortality.](#)

Dantas Filho FF, D'Ávila KG, Silva DR. J Bras Pneumol. 2023 Sep 18;49(4):e20230254. doi: 10.36416/1806-3756/e20230254. PMID: 37729250

[Covid-19 vaccination and pregnancy: a systematic review of maternal and neonatal outcomes.](#)

Kontovazainitis CG, Katsaras GN, Gialamprinou D, Mitsiakos G. J Perinat Med. 2023 Feb 17;51(7):823-839. doi: 10.1515/jpm-2022-0463. Print 2023 Sep 26. PMID: 36800343

[The barriers, facilitators and association of vaccine certificates on COVID-19 vaccine uptake: a scoping review.](#)

Zhu DT, Serhan M, Mithani SS, Smith D, Ang J, Thomas M, Wilson K. Global Health. 2023 Sep 27;19(1):73. doi: 10.1186/s12992-023-00969-y. PMID: 37759306

[Controlling Antigen Fate in Therapeutic Cancer Vaccines by Targeting Dendritic Cell Receptors.](#)

Wijffjes Z, van Dalen FJ, Le Gall CM, Verdoes M. Mol Pharm. 2023 Oct 2;20(10):4826-4847. doi: 10.1021/acs.molpharmaceut.3c00330. Epub 2023 Sep 18. PMID: 37721387

[Injectable controlled-release systems for the prevention and treatment of infectious diseases.](#)

Kunkel AA, McHugh KJ. J Biomed Mater Res A. 2023 Sep 23. doi: 10.1002/jbm.a.37615. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37740704

[Dengue vaccine acceptance and willingness to pay: a systematic review and meta-analysis.](#)

Orellano P, Reynoso J, Salomón OD, Vezzani D. Public Health. 2023 Sep 21;224:74-81. doi: 10.1016/j.puhe.2023.08.022. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37741155

[Human mpox: global trends, molecular epidemiology and options for vaccination.](#)

Subissi L, Stefanelli P, Rezza G. Pathog Glob Health. 2023 Sep 16:1-8. doi: 10.1080/20477724.2023.2258641. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37715739

[Designing a novel multi-epitopes pan-vaccine against SARS-CoV-2 and seasonal influenza: *in silico* and immunoinformatics approach.](#)

Fathollahi M, Motamedi H, Hossainpour H, Abiri R, Shahlaei M, Moradi S, Dashtbin S, Moradi J, Alvandi A. J Biomol Struct Dyn. 2023 Sep 18:1-24. doi: 10.1080/07391102.2023.2258420. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37723861

[Potential of a bivalent **vaccine** for broad protection against enterovirus 71 and coxsackie virus 16 infections causing hand, foot, and mouth disease.](#)

Yi EJ, Kim YI, Song JH, Ko HJ, Ahn SH, Lee HJ, Suh B, Yu J, Park J, Lee YJ, Jung EJ, Chang SY. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):6055-6063. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.029. Epub 2023 Aug 28. PMID: 37648607

[Development and characterization of a plant-derived norovirus-like particle **vaccine**.](#)

Shapiro JR, Andreani G, Dubé C, Berubé M, Bussière D, Couture MM, Dargis M, Hendin HE, Landry N, Lavoie PO, Pillet S, Ward BJ, D'Aoust MA, Trépanier S. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):6008-6016. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.036. Epub 2023 Aug 23. PMID: 37625992

[Mumps **vaccine** hesitancy: Current evidence and an evidence-based campaign in Japan.](#)

Ugai S, Ugai T, Kanayama T, Kamiya H, Saitoh A, Slopen N. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):6036-6041. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.045. Epub 2023 Aug 26. PMID: 37640569

[Risk of COVID-19 after natural infection or **vaccination**.](#)

Rick AM, Laurens MB, Huang Y, Yu C, Martin TCS, Rodriguez CA, Rostad CA, Maboia RM, Baden LR, El Sahly HM, Grinsztejn B, Gray GE, Gay CL, Gilbert PB, Janes HE, Kublin JG, Huang Y, Leav B, Hirsch I, Struyf F, Dunkle LM, Neuzil KM, Corey L, Goepfert PA, Walsh SR, Follmann D, Kotloff KL; NIAID-funded COVID-19 Prevention Network (CoVPN). EBioMedicine. 2023 Sep 20;96:104799. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2023.104799. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37738833

[FDA Approves Maternal RSV **Vaccine**.](#)

Harris E. JAMA. 2023 Sep 19;330(11):1029. doi: 10.1001/jama.2023.16106. PMID: 37647088

[What Is the Impact of the Novel Coronavirus and the **Vaccination** on Guillain-Barre Syndrome?](#)

Chen Y, Li K, Lv W, Xie J, Qian Y, Cui C, Deng B. Mol Neurobiol. 2023 Sep 20. doi: 10.1007/s12035-023-03638-8. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37728848

[Ocular manifestations following COVID-19 **vaccination**.](#)

Mahendradas P, Mishra SB, Sangoram R, Srinivasan S, Kawali A, Patil A, Shetty R. J Ophthalmic Inflamm Infect. 2023 Sep 23;13(1):44. doi: 10.1186/s12348-023-00358-x. PMID: 37740062

[Advanced Formulation Approaches for Emerging Therapeutic Technologies.](#)

Allahham N, Colic I, Rayner MLD, Gurnani P, Phillips JB, Rahim AA, Williams GR. Handb Exp Pharmacol. 2023 Sep 22. doi: 10.1007/164_2023_695. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37733107

[mRNA **vaccine** quality analysis using RNA sequencing.](#)

Gunter HM, Idrisoglu S, Singh S, Han DJ, Ariens E, Peters JR, Wong T, Cheetham SW, Xu J, Rai SK, Feldman R, Herbert A, Marcellin E, Tropee R, Munro T, Mercer TR. Nat Commun. 2023 Sep 21;14(1):5663. doi: 10.1038/s41467-023-41354-y. PMID: 37735471

[Reverse Vaccinology and Immunoinformatic Approach for Designing a Bivalent **Vaccine** Candidate Against Hepatitis A and Hepatitis B Viruses.](#)

Ahmadi N, Aghasadeghi M, Hamidi-Fard M, Motevalli F, Bahramali G. Mol Biotechnol. 2023 Sep 16. doi: 10.1007/s12033-023-00867-z. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37715882

[Developmental and reproductive safety of Advax-CpG55.2™ adjuvanted COVID-19 and influenza **vaccines** in mice.](#)

Sakala IG, Honda-Okubo Y, Petrovsky N. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):6093-6104. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.053. Epub 2023 Aug 31. PMID: 37659896

[The SARS-CoV-2 Pandemic and Asthma: What We Have Learned and What is still Unknown.](#)

McPhee C, Yevdokimova K, Rogers L, Kraft M. J Allergy Clin Immunol. 2023 Sep 20:S0091-6749(23)01184-3. doi: 10.1016/j.jaci.2023.09.005. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37739069

[Structure and Role of O-Linked Glycans in Viral Envelope Proteins.](#)

Olofsson S, Bally M, Trybala E, Bergström T. Annu Rev Virol. 2023 Sep 29;10(1):283-304. doi: 10.1146/annurev-virology-111821-121007. Epub 2023 Jul 6. PMID: 37285578

[Correspondence on "COVID-19 **vaccination** and pregnancy".](#)

Mungmunpuntipantip R, Wiwanitkit V. J Perinat Med. 2023 Apr 28;51(7):965. doi: 10.1515/jpm-2023-0075. Print 2023 Sep 26. PMID: 37099701

[Effectiveness of the BNT162b2 **vaccine** in preventing COVID-19-associated deaths in Poland.](#)

Pietrzak Ł, Polok K, Halik R, Szuster-Ciesielska A, Szczeklik W. Pol Arch Intern Med. 2023 Sep 29;133(9):16453. doi: 10.20452/pamw.16453. Epub 2023 Mar 6. PMID: 36876868

[Poliovirus type 1 systemic humoral and intestinal mucosal immunity induced by monovalent oral poliovirus **vaccine**, fractional inactivated poliovirus **vaccine**, and bivalent oral poliovirus **vaccine**: A randomized controlled trial.](#)

Snider CJ, Zaman K, Wilkinson AL, Binte Aziz A, Yunus M, Haque W, Jones KAV, Wei L, Estivariz CF, Konopka-Anstadt JL, Mainou BA, Patel JC, Lickness JS, Pallansch MA, Wassilak SGF, Steven Oberste M, Anand A. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):6083-6092. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.055. Epub 2023 Aug 29. PMID: 37652822

[Distinguishing SARS-CoV-2 infection and **vaccine** responses up to 18 months post-infection using nucleocapsid protein and receptor-binding domain antibodies.](#)

Jarlhelt I, Pérez-Alós L, Bayarri-Olmos R, Hansen CB, Petersen MS, Weihe P, Armenteros JJA, Madsen JR, Nielsen JPS, Hilsted LM, Iversen KK, Bundgaard H, Nielsen SD, Garred P. Microbiol Spectr. 2023 Sep 22:e0179623. doi: 10.1128/spectrum.01796-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37738355

[Genetic signatures associated with the virulence of porcine epidemic diarrhea virus AH2012/12.](#)

Peng Q, Fan B, Song X, He W, Wang C, Zhao Y, Guo W, Zhang X, Liu S, Gao J, Li K, Zhang B, Zhou J, Li Y, Guo R, Li B. J Virol. 2023 Sep 21:e0106323. doi: 10.1128/jvi.01063-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37732788

[Fibrinogenolysis and fibrinolysis in **Vaccine**-induced Immune Thrombocytopenia and Thrombosis \(VITT\).](#)

Simpson M, Narwal A, West E, Martin J, Bagot CN, Page AR, Watson HG, Whyte CS, Mutch NJ. J Thromb Haemost. 2023 Sep 19:S1538-7836(23)00705-5. doi: 10.1016/j.jtha.2023.09.007. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37734715

[Intranasal mRNA-LNP vaccination protects hamsters from SARS-CoV-2 infection.](#)

Baldeon Vaca G, Meyer M, Cadete A, Hsiao CJ, Golding A, Jeon A, Jacquinet E, Azcue E, Guan CM, Sanchez-Felix X, Pietzsch CA, Mire CE, Hyde MA, Comeaux ME, Williams JM, Sung JC, Carfi A, Edwards DK, Bukreyev A, Bahl K. Sci Adv. 2023 Sep 22;9(38):eadh1655. doi: 10.1126/sciadv.adh1655. Epub 2023 Sep 22. PMID: 37738334

[Could vaccinating adults against malaria materially reduce adult mortality in high-transmission areas?](#)

Gelband H, Carshon-Marsh R, Ansumana R, Swaray IB, Pandey A, Aimone A, Bogoch I, Eikelboom J, Jha P. Malar J. 2023 Sep 19;22(1):278. doi: 10.1186/s12936-023-04714-z. PMID: 37726804

[COVID-19 vaccine uptake and associated factors among adolescents and youths: Findings and implications for future vaccination programmes.](#)

Mudenda S, Meyer JC, Fadare JO, Ogunleye OO, Saleem Z, Matafwali SK, Daka V, Chabalenge B, Chama J, Mukosha M, Skosana P, Witika BA, Kalungia AC, Hamachila A, Mufwambi W, Godman B. PLOS Glob Public Health. 2023 Sep 20;3(9):e0002385. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgph.0002385. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37729153

[Vaccine microarray patch self-administration: An innovative approach to improve pandemic and routine vaccination rates.](#)

Hacker E, Baker B, Lake T, Ross C, Cox M, Davies C, Skinner SR, Booy R, Forster A. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):5925-5930. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.027. Epub 2023 Aug 27. PMID: 37643926

[Biodistribution of mRNA COVID-19 vaccines in human breast milk.](#)

Hanna N, De Mejia CM, Heffes-Doon A, Lin X, Botros B, Gurzenda E, Clauss-Pascarelli C, Nayak A. EBioMedicine. 2023 Sep 19;96:104800. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2023.104800. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37734205

[SARS-CoV-2 mRNA vaccine-induced immune responses in rheumatoid arthritis.](#)

Limoges MA, Lortie A, Demontier É, Quenum AJL, Lessard F, Drouin Z, Carrier N, Nguimbus LM, Beaulieu MC, Boire G, Piché A, Allard-Chamard H, Ramanathan S, Roux S. J Leukoc Biol. 2023 Sep 27;114(4):358-367. doi: 10.1093/jleuko/qiad086. PMID: 37478373

[Hepatitis A virus infection.](#)

Van Damme P, Pintó RM, Feng Z, Cui F, Gentile A, Shouval D. Nat Rev Dis Primers. 2023 Sep 28;9(1):51. doi: 10.1038/s41572-023-00461-2. PMID: 37770459

[Prevalence and distribution of high-risk Human Papillomavirus in Western Türkiye between 2019 and 2022.](#)

Ece GT, Pira D, Bodur GL. Acta Microbiol Immunol Hung. 2023 Jun 22;70(3):252-257. doi: 10.1556/030.2023.02066. Print 2023 Sep 21. PMID: 37347660

[Preclinical evaluation of a SARS-CoV-2 variant B.1.351-based candidate DNA vaccine.](#)

Lassaunière R, Polacek C, Linnea Tingstedt J, Fomsgaard A. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 17:S0264-410X(23)01091-5. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.021. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37726179

[Rheumatoid arthritis and older age are associated with lower humoral and cellular immune response to primary series COVID-19 mRNA vaccine.](#)

Dudley HM, O'Mara M, Auma A, Gong J, Ross Y, Gurevich N, Carbone S, Reihs A, Nguyen Y, McComsey GA, Cao Y, Balazs AB, Gordesky L, Payne M, Singer N, Kostadinova L, Wilson B, Zidar DA, King CL, Canaday DH, Shive CL, Mattar MM, Anthony DD. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):6112-6119. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.033. Epub 2023 Aug 31. PMID: 37659895

[Treatment of leishmaniasis with chemotherapy and vaccine: a mathematical model.](#)

Siewe N, Friedman A. J Biol Dyn. 2023 Dec;17(1):2257746. doi: 10.1080/17513758.2023.2257746. Epub 2023 Sep 21. PMID: 37733407

[A model-based strategy for the COVID-19 vaccine roll-out in the Philippines.](#)

Escosio RAS, Cawiding OR, Hernandez BS, Mendoza RG, Mendoza VMP, Mohammad RZ, Pilar-Arceo CPC, Salonga PKN, Suarez FLE, Sy PW, Vergara THM, de Los Reyes AA 5th. J Theor Biol. 2023 Sep 21;573:111596. doi: 10.1016/j.jtbi.2023.111596. Epub 2023 Aug 18. PMID: 37597691

[Retinal artery and vein occlusion risks after COVID-19 or COVID-19 vaccination.](#)

Park HS, Lee NK, Lee CS, Byeon SH, Kim SS, Lee SW, Kim YJ. Ophthalmology. 2023 Sep 20:S0161-6420(23)00678-4. doi: 10.1016/j.ophtha.2023.09.019. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37739232

[Vaccination with prefusion-stabilized respiratory syncytial virus fusion protein elicits antibodies targeting a membrane-proximal epitope.](#)

McCool RS, Musayev M, Bush SM, Derrien-Colemyn A, Acreman CM, Wrapp D, Ruckwardt TJ, Graham BS, Mascola JR, McLellan JS. J Virol. 2023 Sep 22:e0092923. doi: 10.1128/jvi.00929-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37737588

[Pertussis in Mexico from 2000 to 2019: A real-world study of incidence, vaccination coverage, and vaccine effectiveness.](#)

Sánchez-González G, Luna-Casas G, Mascareñas C, Macina D, Vargas-Zambrano JC. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):6105-6111. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.046. Epub 2023 Sep 1. PMID: 37661533

[A double-blind, randomised, placebo-controlled parallel study to investigate the effect of sex and dietary nitrate on COVID-19 vaccine-induced vascular dysfunction in healthy men and women: protocol of the DiNOVasc-COVID-19 study.](#)

Shabbir A, Chhetri I, Khambata RS, Parakaw T, Lau C, Aubdool MABN, Massimo G, Dyson N, Kapil V, Godec T, Apea V, Flint J, Orkin C, Rathod KS, Ahluwalia A. Trials. 2023 Sep 16;24(1):593. doi: 10.1186/s13063-023-07616-2. PMID: 37715222

[Age and political leaning predict COVID-19 vaccination status at a large, multi-campus, public university in Pennsylvania: A cross-sectional survey.](#)

Murphy R, Pomerantz L, Kuruppumullage Don P, Sung Kim J, Long BA. PLoS One. 2023 Sep 20;18(9):e0291974. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0291974. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37729180

[A Single-Center Evaluation of Pediatric Measles Cases in Istanbul, Türkiye, in 2019.](#)

Us MC, Coci K, Akkuş E, Okay B, Akkoç G. Jpn J Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 22;76(5):267-274. doi: 10.7883/yoken.JJID.2022.701. Epub 2023 Apr 28. PMID: 37121672

[SARS-CoV-2 vaccination and relapse of glomerular disease.](#)

Fonseca de Jesus Silva C, Martin Arribas A, Fraile Gómez P. Med Clin (Barc). 2023 Sep 29;161(6):274-275. doi: 10.1016/j.medcli.2023.05.004. Epub 2023 May 10. PMID: 37263845

[Sex differences in adverse events following seasonal influenza vaccines: a meta-analysis of randomised controlled trials.](#)

Kiely M, Tadount F, Lo E, Sadarangani M, Wei SQ, Rafferty E, Quach C, MacDonald SE. J Epidemiol Community Health. 2023 Sep 21;jech-2023-220781. doi: 10.1136/jech-2023-220781. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37734937

[Human CD34⁺-derived complete plasmacytoid and conventional dendritic cell vaccine effectively induces antigen-specific CD8⁺ T cell and NK cell responses in vitro and in vivo.](#)

van Eck van der Sluijs J, van Ens D, Brummelman J, Heister D, Sareen A, Truijen L, van Ingen Schenau DS, Heemskerk MHM, Griffioen M, Kester MGD, Schaap NPM, Jansen JH, van der Waart AB, Dolstra H, Hobo W. Cell Mol Life Sci. 2023 Sep 20;80(10):298. doi: 10.1007/s00018-023-04923-4. PMID: 37728691

[Nonclinical safety assessment of an mRNA Covid-19 vaccine candidate following repeated administrations and biodistribution.](#)

Broudic K, Laurent S, Perkovic V, Simon C, Garinot M, Truchot N, Latour J, Désert P. J Appl Toxicol. 2023 Sep 18. doi: 10.1002/jat.4548. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37723625

[Do both anticipated relief and anticipated regret predict decisions about influenza vaccination?](#)

Lorimer S, McCormack T, Hoerl C, Johnston M, Beck SR, Feeney A. Br J Health Psychol. 2023 Sep 18. doi: 10.1111/bjhp.12691. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37722923

[An mRNA-based reverse-vaccinology strategy to stimulate the immune response against Nipah virus in humans using fusion glycoproteins.](#)

Naveed M, Mehmood S, Aziz T, Hammad Arif M, Ali U, Nouroz F, Zacharis C, Alharbi M, Alshammari A, Alasmari AF. Acta Biochim Pol. 2023 Sep 17;70(3):623-631. doi: 10.18388/abp.2020_6721. PMID: 37717262

[Unexpected vaginal bleeding and COVID-19 vaccination in nonmenstruating women.](#)

Blix K, Laake I, Juvet L, Robertson AH, Caspersen IH, Mjaaland S, Skodvin SN, Magnus P, Feiring B, Trogstad L. Sci Adv. 2023 Sep 22;9(38):eadg1391. doi: 10.1126/sciadv.adg1391. Epub 2023 Sep 22. PMID: 37738335

[Engineered Immunogens to Elicit Antibodies Against Conserved Coronavirus Epitopes.](#)

Kapingidza B, Marston DJ, Harris C, Wrapp D, Winters K, Mielke D, Xiaozhi L, Yin Q, Foulger A, Parks R, Barr M, Newman A, Schäfer A, Eaton A, Flores JM, Harner A, Cantazaro NJ, Mallory ML, Mattocks MD, Beverly C, Rhodes B, Mansouri K, Itallie EV, Vure P, Manness B, Keyes T, Stanfield-Oakley S, Woods CW, Petzold EA, Walter EB, Wiehe K, Edwards RJ, Montefiori D, Ferrari G, Baric R, Cain DW, Saunders KO, Haynes BF, Azoitei ML. bioRxiv. 2023 Sep 17:2023.02.27.530277. doi: 10.1101/2023.02.27.530277. Preprint. PMID: 36909627

[Self-assembled peptide/polymer hybrid nanoplatform for cancer immunostimulating therapies.](#)

Khazaei S, Varela-Calviño R, Rad-Malekshahi M, Quattrini F, Jokar S, Rezaei N, Balalaie S, Haririan I, Csaba N, Garcia-Fuentes M. Drug Deliv Transl Res. 2023 Sep 18. doi: 10.1007/s13346-023-01410-y. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37721693

[Streptococcus pyogenes: Pathogenesis and the Current Status of Vaccines.](#)

Wang J, Ma C, Li M, Gao X, Wu H, Dong W, Wei L. Vaccines (Basel). 2023 Sep 21;11(9):1510. doi: 10.3390/vaccines11091510. PMID: 37766186

[Review: Factors influencing parents' decisions to vaccinate children against COVID-19.](#)

Alharbi HS. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 19:S0264-410X(23)01090-3. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.020. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37735055

[COVID-19 in patients with classic and variant hairy cell leukemia.](#)

Kreitman RJ, Yu T, James L, Feurtado JC, Eager H, Sierra Ortiz O, Gould M, Mauter J, Zhou H, Burbelo PD, Cohen JI, Wang HW, Yuan CM, Arons E. Blood Adv. 2023 Sep 20:bloodadvances.2023011147. doi: 10.1182/bloodadvances.2023011147. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37729613

[Trends in COVID-19 and influenza vaccine ordering and distribution in Massachusetts jails.](#)

Cassarino N, Ahnger-Pier KK, Wurcel A. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 25:S0264-410X(23)01115-5. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.045. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37758570

[Evolution of a functionally intact but antigenically distinct DENV fusion loop.](#)

Meganck RM, Zhu D, Dong S, Snoderly-Foster LJ, Dalben YR, Thiono D, White LJ, DeSilva AM, Baric RS, Tse LV. Elife. 2023 Sep 19;12:RP87555. doi: 10.7554/eLife.87555. PMID: 37725085

[Identification of a Self-Assembling Small-Molecule Cancer Vaccine Adjuvant with an Improved Toxicity Profile.](#)

Zhuo SH, Noda N, Hioki K, Jin S, Hayashi T, Hiraga K, Momose H, Li WH, Zhao L, Mizukami T, Ishii KJ, Li YM, Uesugi M. J Med Chem. 2023 Sep 28;66(18):13266-13279. doi: 10.1021/acs.jmedchem.3c01252. Epub 2023 Sep 7. PMID: 37676021

[Cryo EM structures map a post vaccination polyclonal antibody response to canine parvovirus.](#)

Hartmann SR, Charnesky AJ, Früh SP, López-Astacio RA, Weichert WS, DiNunno N, Cho SH, Bator CM, Parrish CR, Hafenstein SL. Commun Biol. 2023 Sep 19;6(1):955. doi: 10.1038/s42003-023-05319-7. PMID: 37726539

[A comprehensive immunoinformatic analysis of chitin deacetylase's and MP88 for designing multi-epitope vaccines against Cryptococcus neoformans.](#)

Khan MAS, Miah MI, Rahman SR. J Biomol Struct Dyn. 2023 Sep 18:1-16. doi: 10.1080/07391102.2023.2258410. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37723882

[The Case for Human Challenge Trials in COVID-19.](#)

Drewett GP. J Bioeth Inq. 2023 Sep 18. doi: 10.1007/s11673-023-10309-9. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37721594

[mRNA-1273 bivalent \(original and Omicron\) COVID-19 vaccine effectiveness against COVID-19 outcomes in the United States.](#)

Tseng HF, Ackerson BK, Sy LS, Tubert JE, Luo Y, Qiu S, Lee GS, Bruxvoort KJ, Ku JH, Florea A, Takhar HS, Bathala R, Zhou CK, Esposito DB, Marks MA, Anderson EJ, Talarico CA, Qian L. Nat Commun. 2023 Sep 20;14(1):5851. doi: 10.1038/s41467-023-41537-7. PMID: 37730701

[Management and Characteristics of Embolism and Thrombosis After COVID-19 Vaccination: Scoping Review.](#)

Phianhasin L, Ruksakulpiwat S, Kruahong S, Kuntajak P, Kelman GB, Benjasirisan C. J Multidiscip Healthc. 2023 Sep 20;16:2745-2772. doi: 10.2147/JMDH.S421291. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37750162

[Identification of the glycopeptide epitope recognized by a protective *Cryptosporidium* monoclonal antibody.](#)

Bhalchandra S, Gevers K, Heimbürg-Molinaro J, van Roosmalen M, Coppens I, Cummings RD, Ward HD. Infect Immun. 2023 Sep 19:e0027523. doi: 10.1128/iai.00275-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37725059

[Progress Toward Poliomyelitis Eradication - Afghanistan, January 2022-June 2023.](#)

Bjork A, Akbar IE, Chaudhury S, Wadood MZ, Ather F, Jorba J, Martinez M. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep. 2023 Sep 22;72(38):1020-1026. doi: 10.15585/mmwr.mm7238a1. PMID: 37733636

[Development in the Inhibition of Dengue Proteases as Drug Targets.](#)

Akram M, Hameed S, Hassan A, Khan K. Curr Med Chem. 2023 Sep 18. doi: 10.2174/0929867331666230918110144. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37723635

[Subacute THYROiditis Related to SARS-CoV-2 VAccine and Covid-19 \(THYROVAC Study\): A Multicenter Nationwide Study.](#)

Batman A, Yazıcı D, Dikbaş O, Ağbaht K, Saygılı ES, Demirci İ, Bursa N, Ayas G, Anıl C, Cesur M, Korkmaz FN, Bahçecioglu AB, Çorapçioğlu D, Erdoğan MF, Bostan H, Calapkulu M, Hepşen S, Uçan B, Çakal E, Güler BY, Haymana C, İpekçi SH, Aydın S, Sezer H, Özışık S, Deyneli O, Alagöl F, Tanakol R, Eroğlu M, Mutlu Ü, Hacışahinoğulları H, Üzümlü AK, Demir C, Koç G, Fırat SN, Omma T, İnce N, Polat ŞB, Topaloğlu O, Aydın C, Çakır B, Bahadır ÇT, Güven M, Sözen M, Selek A, Cantürk Z, Çetinarslan B, Aydemir M, Taşkaldıran I, Bozkuş Y, İyidir ÖT, Haydardedeoğlu FE, Basmaz SE, Ünal MÇ, Demir T, Oğuz A, Çelik Ö, Yılmaz M, Cimsir A, Kayıhan S, Uc ZA, Tekin S, Topaloğlu Ö, Saydam BÖ, Ünsal YA, Özer Ö, Yorulmaz G, Uğur K, Çakır SD, Aşık M, Unubol M, Genc S, Andac B, Okur M, Dogan O, Karakiliç E, Kocabas GU, Kirac CO, Cansu GB, Uygur MM, Pekkolay Z, Öztürk S, Güngüneş A, Gürkan E, Keskin L, Çağlayan K, Günay YE, İmre E, Şener SY, Kalkan AT, Gök DE, Şahin M. J Clin Endocrinol Metab. 2023 Sep 18;108(10):e1013-e1026. doi: 10.1210/clinem/dgad235. PMID: 37186260

[Safety of Streptococcus pyogenes Vaccines: Anticipating and Overcoming Challenges for Clinical Trials and Post-Marketing Monitoring.](#)

Asturias EJ, Excler JL, Ackland J, Cavaleri M, Fulurija A, Long R, McCulloch M, Sriskandan S, Sun W, Zühlke L, Kim JH, Dale JB, Steer AC. Clin Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 18;77(6):917-924. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciad311. PMID: 37232372

[Broad protective RBD heterotrimer vaccines neutralize SARS-CoV-2 including Omicron sub-variants XBB/BQ.1.1/BF.7.](#)

Zhang Y, Kang X, Liu S, Han P, Lei W, Xu K, Xu Z, Gao Z, Zhou X, An Y, Han Y, Liu K, Zhao X, Dai L, Wang P, Wu G, Qi J, Xu K, Gao GF. PLoS Pathog. 2023 Sep 18;19(9):e1011659. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1011659. eCollection 2023 Sep. PMID: 37721934

[Peptide-Based Therapeutics in Cancer Therapy.](#)

Jalil AT, Abdulhadi MA, Al-Ameer LR, Taher WM, Abdulameer SJ, Abosaooda M, Fadhil AA. Mol Biotechnol. 2023 Sep 28. doi: 10.1007/s12033-023-00873-1. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37768503

[Designing and development of multi-epitope chimeric **vaccine** against Helicobacter pylori by exploring its entire immunogenic epitopes: an immunoinformatic approach.](#)

Keshri AK, Kaur R, Rawat SS, Arora N, Pandey RK, Kumbhar BV, Mishra A, Tripathi S, Prasad A. BMC Bioinformatics. 2023 Sep 22;24(1):358. doi: 10.1186/s12859-023-05454-2. PMID: 37740175

[Combined deficient response to polysaccharide-based and protein-based **vaccines** predicts a severe clinical phenotype.](#)

Cockx M, Haerynck F, Hoste L, Schrijvers R, Van der Werff Ten Bosch J, Dillaerts D, Thomas D, Schaballie H, Buccioli G, Robberechts W, Patel D, Berbers G, Desombere I, Geukens N, Meyts I, Bossuyt X. Clin Chem Lab Med. 2023 Sep 21. doi: 10.1515/cclm-2023-0626. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37731388

[Design of Cytotoxic T Cell Epitopes by Machine Learning of Human Degrons.](#)

Truex NL, Mohapatra S, Melo M, Rodriguez J, Li N, Abraham W, Sementa D, Touti F, Keskin DB, Wu CJ, Irvine DJ, Gomez-Bombarelli R, Pentelute BL. bioRxiv. 2023 Sep 26:2023.08.22.554289. doi: 10.1101/2023.08.22.554289. Preprint. PMID: 37662211

[HPV **vaccination** and anal high-grade precancerous lesions and cancer: a real-world effectiveness study.](#)

Baandrup L, Maltesen T, Dehlendorff C, Kjaer SK. J Natl Cancer Inst. 2023 Sep 18:djad189. doi: 10.1093/jnci/djad189. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37718496

[Non-infectious uveitis risk after Coronavirus Disease 2019 \(COVID-19\) **vaccination**: A nationwide retrospective cohort study.](#)

Chang MS, Kim HR, Kim S, Lee CS, Byeon SH, Kim SS, Lee SW, Kim YJ. Am J Ophthalmol. 2023 Sep 20:S0002-9394(23)00381-1. doi: 10.1016/j.ajo.2023.09.015. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37739204

[Generation of recombinant mAbs to vaccinia virus displaying high affinity and potent neutralization.](#)

Noy-Porat T, Tamir H, Alcalay R, Rosenfeld R, Epstein E, Cherry L, Achdout H, Erez N, Politi B, Yahalom-Ronen Y, Weiss S, Melamed S, Israely T, Mazor O, Paran N, Makdasi E. Microbiol Spectr. 2023 Sep 22:e0159823. doi: 10.1128/spectrum.01598-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37737634

[Erratum to "Quadrivalent HPV **vaccine** effectiveness against anogenital warts: A registry-based study of 2,2 million individuals" \[**Vaccine** 41\(37\) \(2023\) 5469-5476\].](#)

Nygård S, Nygård M, Orumaa M, Hansen BT. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):6134. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.056. Epub 2023 Aug 26. PMID: 37640570

[Southern Hemisphere Outcomes Support Flu **Vaccine** Effectiveness.](#)

Harris E. JAMA. 2023 Sep 20. doi: 10.1001/jama.2023.17822. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37728960

[**Vaccination in Kidney Transplant Candidates.**](#)

Gajurel K, Ngo T, Fairman RT, McCurdy LH. Transplant Direct. 2023 Sep 28;9(10):e1544. doi: 10.1097/TXD.0000000000001544. eCollection 2023 Oct. PMID: 37781169

[**The value of herpes zoster prevention in patients aging with HIV: A narrative review.**](#)

Dauby N, Motet C, Libois A, Martin C. HIV Med. 2023 Sep 29. doi: 10.1111/hiv.13548. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37772682

[**Association between contextual factors and coverage of the Acwy meningococcal vaccine, after three years of its overdue, in the vaccination calendar of adolescents in the state of Minas Gerais, Brazil: global space regressions.**](#)

Gusmão JD, da Silva TPR, Velasquez-Melendez G, Mendes LL, Pessoa MC, Lachtim SAF, Felisbino-Mendes MS, Santos LC, Rodrigues GJC, Vimieiro AM, Vieira EWR, Matozinhos FP. BMC Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 19;23(1):615. doi: 10.1186/s12879-023-08549-6. PMID: 37726684

[**Development and qualification of cell-based relative potency assay for a human respiratory syncytial virus \(RSV\) mRNA vaccine.**](#)

Li HH, Xu J, He L, Denny LI, Rustandi RR, Dornadula G, Fiorito B, Zhang ZQ. J Pharm Biomed Anal. 2023 Sep 20;234:115523. doi: 10.1016/j.jpba.2023.115523. Epub 2023 Jun 11. PMID: 37336039

[**Dynamic Antibody Response and Hybrid Immunity Following Multiple COVID-19 Vaccine Doses and Infection: A Case Study.**](#)

Kanokudom S, Suntronwong N, Duangchinda T, Wanlapakorn N, Poovorawan Y. Cureus. 2023 Sep 19;15(9):e45531. doi: 10.7759/cureus.45531. eCollection 2023 Sep. PMID: 37731681

[**Immunogenicity and safety of NVX-CoV2373 as a booster: A phase 3 randomized clinical trial in adults.**](#)

Raiser F, Davis M, Adelglass J, Cai MR, Chau G, Cloney-Clark S, Eickhoff M, Kalkeri R, McKnight I, Pledsted J, Zhu M, Dunkle LM; 2019nCoV-307 study team. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):5965-5973. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.07.056. Epub 2023 Aug 30. PMID: 37652823

[**Characterization of the SARS-CoV-2 BA.5.5 and BQ.1.1 Omicron variants in mice and hamsters.**](#)

Case JB, Scheaffer SM, Darling TL, Bricker TL, Adams LJ, Harastani HH, Trende R, Sanapala S, Fremont DH, Boon ACM, Diamond MS. J Virol. 2023 Sep 28;97(9):e0062823. doi: 10.1128/jvi.00628-23. Epub 2023 Sep 7. PMID: 37676002

[**The immunogenicity of Alum+CpG adjuvant SARS-CoV-2 inactivated vaccine in mice.**](#)

Yang J, Li B, Yang D, Wu J, Yang A, Wang W, Lin F, Wan X, Li Y, Chen Z, Lv S, Pang D, Liao W, Meng S, Lu J, Guo J, Wang Z, Shen S. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):6064-6071. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.061. Epub 2023 Aug 26. PMID: 37640568

[**Use of adrenaline to manage suspected anaphylaxis following COVID-19 vaccination: An Australian retrospective cohort study.**](#)

Deng L, Tapper K, Thosar D, Goeman E, Baker L, Adelstein S, Boyle M, Brown DA, Evans L, Katelaris C, Lee F, Li J, Swaminathan S, Taylor MS, Wong M, Wood N. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):5987-5993. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.024. Epub 2023 Aug 24. PMID: 37633752

[**Assessing the physicochemical stability and intracellular trafficking of mRNA-based COVID-19 vaccines.**](#)

Fongaro B, Campara B, Moscatiello GY, De Luigi A, Panzeri D, Sironi L, Bigini P, Carretta G, Miolo G, Pasut G, Polverino De Laureto P. Int J Pharm. 2023 Sep 25;644:123319. doi: 10.1016/j.ijpharm.2023.123319. Epub 2023 Aug 15. PMID: 37586576

[Bibliometric analysis of parasite **vaccine** research from 1990 to 2019.](#)

de Couvreur LA, Cobo MJ, Kennedy PJ, Ellis JT. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 28:S0264-410X(23)01105-2. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.035. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37777454

[Protective efficacy and correlates of immunity of immunodominant recombinant *Babesia microti* antigens.](#)

Meredith S, Majam V, Zheng H, Verma N, Puri A, Akue A, KuKuruga M, Oakley M, Kumar S. Infect Immun. 2023 Sep 20:e0016223. doi: 10.1128/iai.00162-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37728332

[Efficacy and safety of an inactivated virus-particle **vaccine** for SARS-CoV-2, BIV1-CovIran: randomised, placebo controlled, double blind, multicentre, phase 3 clinical trial.](#)

Mohraz M, Vahdat K, Ghamari SH, Abbasi-Kangevari M, Ghasemi E, Ghabdian Y, Rezaei N, Pouya MA, Abdoli A, Malekpour MR, Koohgir K, Saeedi Moghaddam S, Tabarsi P, Moghadami M, Khorvash F, Khodashahi R, Salehi M, Hosseini H. BMJ. 2023 Sep 21;382:e070464. doi: 10.1136/bmj-2023-070464. PMID: 37734752

[Attenuated immunogenicity of SARS-CoV-2 **vaccines** and risk factors in stem cell transplant recipients: a meta-analysis.](#)

Meejun T, Srisurapanont K, Manothummetha K, Thongkam A, Mejun N, Chuleerarux N, Sanguankeo A, Phongkhun K, Leksuwankun S, Thanakitcharu J, Lerttiendamrong B, Langsiri N, Torvorapanit P, Worasilchai N, Plongla R, Hirankarn N, Nematollahi S, Permpalung N, Moonla C, Kates OS. Blood Adv. 2023 Sep 26;7(18):5624-5636. doi: 10.1182/bloodadvances.2023010349. PMID: 37389818

[NLGN4X TCR transgenic T cells to treat gliomas.](#)

Krämer C, Kilian M, Chih YC, Kourtesakis A, Hoffmann DC, Boschert T, Koopmann P, Sanghvi K, De Roia A, Jung S, Jähne K, Day B, Shultz LD, Ratliff M, Harbottle R, Green EW, Will R, Wick W, Platten M, Bunse L. Neuro Oncol. 2023 Sep 16:noad172. doi: 10.1093/neuonc/noad172. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37715782

[Trivalent inactivated influenza **vaccine** response and immunogenicity assessment after one week and three months in repeatedly **vaccinated** adults.](#)

Tawfik A, Kawaguchi T, Takahashi M, Setoh K, Yamaguchi I, Tabara Y, Van Steen K, Sakuntabhai A, Matsuda F. Expert Rev Vaccines. 2023 Sep 25. doi: 10.1080/14760584.2023.2262563. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37747798

[**Vaccine**-induced inflammation and inflammatory monocytes promote CD4+ T cell-dependent immunity against murine salmonellosis.](#)

Wang N, Scott TA, Kupz A, Shreenivas MM, Peres NG, Hocking DM, Yang C, Jebeli L, Beattie L, Groom JR, Pierce TP, Wakim LM, Bedoui S, Strugnell RA. PLoS Pathog. 2023 Sep 21;19(9):e1011666. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1011666. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37733817

[Updated beliefs and shaken confidence: evidence from **vaccine** hesitancy caused by experiencing "COVID arm".](#)

Fukai T, Kawata K, Nakabayashi M. BMC Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 18;23(1):612. doi: 10.1186/s12879-023-08558-5. PMID: 37723413

[De novo design of a stapled peptide targeting SARS-CoV-2 spike protein receptor-binding domain.](#)

Thakkar R, Agarwal DK, Ranaweera CB, Ishiguro S, Conda-Sheridan M, Gaudreault NN, Richt JA, Tamura M, Comer J. RSC Med Chem. 2023 Jul 31;14(9):1722-1733. doi: 10.1039/d3md00222e. eCollection 2023 Sep 19. PMID: 37731704

[Lessons learned from COVID-19 vaccination implementation: How psychological antecedents of vaccinations mediate the relationship between vaccine literacy and vaccine hesitancy.](#)

Lu Y, Wang Q, Zhu S, Xu S, Kadirhaz M, Zhang Y, Zhao N, Fang Y, Chang J. Soc Sci Med. 2023 Sep 26;336:116270. doi: 10.1016/j.socscimed.2023.116270. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37778145

[A H3K27M-targeted vaccine in adults with diffuse midline glioma.](#)

Grassl N, Poschke I, Lindner K, Bunse L, Mildenerberger I, Boschert T, Jähne K, Green EW, Hülsmeier I, Jünger S, Kessler T, Suwala AK, Eisele P, Breckwoldt MO, Vajkoczy P, Grauer OM, Herrlinger U, Tonn JC, Denk M, Sahm F, Bendszus M, von Deimling A, Winkler F, Wick W, Platten M, Sahm K. Nat Med. 2023 Sep 21. doi: 10.1038/s41591-023-02555-6. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37735561

[Vaccine promotion strategies in community pharmacy addressing vulnerable populations: a scoping review.](#)

Chadi A, Thirion DJG, David PM. BMC Public Health. 2023 Sep 23;23(1):1855. doi: 10.1186/s12889-023-16601-y. PMID: 37741997

[Retinal vein occlusion in the general population after COVID-19 vaccination and infection.](#)

Napal B, García-Palacios JD, González-Mesones B, Napal JJ, Hernández JL. Med Clin (Barc). 2023 Sep 29;161(6):231-237. doi: 10.1016/j.medcli.2023.04.027. Epub 2023 May 9. PMID: 37263839

[Early transcriptional responses to human enteric fever challenge.](#)

Barton A, Hill J, O'Connor D, Jones C, Jones E, Camara S, Shrestha S, Jin C, Gibani MM, Dobinson HC, Waddington C, Darton TC, Blohmke CJ, Pollard AJ. Infect Immun. 2023 Sep 19:e0010823. doi: 10.1128/iai.00108-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37725060

[Updated COVID-19 Vaccine Now Available in US, Recommended for Everyone Older Than 6 Months.](#)

Rubin R. JAMA. 2023 Sep 18. doi: 10.1001/jama.2023.19759. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37721745

[Sick as a dog? The prevalence, politicization, and health policy consequences of canine vaccine hesitancy \(CVH\).](#)

Motta M, Motta G, Stecula D. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):5946-5950. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.059. Epub 2023 Aug 26. PMID: 37640567

[Oral and Inactivated Polio Vaccine Coverage and Determinants of Coverage Inequality Among the Most At-Risk Populations in Ethiopia.](#)

Gebremedhin S, Shiferie F, Tsegaye DA, Alemayehu WA, Wondie T, Donofrio J, DelPizzo F, Belete K, Biks GA. Am J Trop Med Hyg. 2023 Sep 25:tpmd230319. doi: 10.4269/ajtmh.23-0319. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37748762

[Geospatial Distribution of Racial Disparities in Influenza **Vaccination** in Nursing Homes.](#)

Silva JBB, Howe CJ, Jackson JW, Bardenheier BH, Riester MR, van Aalst R, Loiacono MM, Zullo AR. J Am Med Dir Assoc. 2023 Sep 19:S1525-8610(23)00742-9. doi: 10.1016/j.jamda.2023.08.018. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37739348

[Immunogenicity and safety of an Escherichia coli-produced human papillomavirus \(types 6/11/16/18/31/33/45/52/58\) L1 virus-like-particle **vaccine**: a phase 2 double-blind, randomized, controlled trial.](#)

Hu YM, Bi ZF, Zheng Y, Zhang L, Zheng FZ, Chu K, Li YF, Chen Q, Quan JL, Hu XW, Huang XC, Zhu KX, Wang-Jiang YH, Jiang HM, Zang X, Liu DL, Yang CL, Pan HX, Zhang QF, Su YY, Huang SJ, Sun G, Huang WJ, Huang Y, Wu T, Zhang J, Xia NS. Sci Bull (Beijing). 2023 Sep 19:S2095-9273(23)00636-9. doi: 10.1016/j.scib.2023.09.020. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37743201

[Overview of SARS-CoV-2 infection and **vaccine** associated myocarditis compared to non-COVID-19-associated myocarditis: A systematic review and meta-analysis.](#)

Ishisaka Y, Watanabe A, Aikawa T, Kanaoka K, Takagi H, Wiley J, Yasuhara J, Kuno T. Int J Cardiol. 2023 Sep 27:131401. doi: 10.1016/j.ijcard.2023.131401. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774926

[**Vaccination** against microbiota motility protects mice from the detrimental impact of dietary emulsifier consumption.](#)

Kordahi MC, Delaroque C, Bredèche MF, Gewirtz AT, Chassaing B. PLoS Biol. 2023 Sep 19;21(9):e3002289. doi: 10.1371/journal.pbio.3002289. eCollection 2023 Sep. PMID: 37725584

[A Brighton Collaboration standardized template with key considerations for a benefit/risk assessment for the Novavax COVID-19 **Vaccine** \(NVX-CoV2373\), a recombinant spike protein **vaccine** with Matrix-M adjuvant to prevent disease caused by SARS-CoV-2 viruses.](#)

Wilkinson B, Patel KS, Smith K, Walker R, Wang C, Greene AM, Smith G, Smith ER, Gurwith M, Chen RT; Benefit-Risk Assessment of VAccines by TechnolOgy Working Group BRAVATO; (ex-V3SWG). Vaccine. 2023 Sep 20:S0264-410X(23)00871-X. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.07.040. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37739888

[New-onset aplastic anemia after SARS-CoV-2 **vaccination**.](#)

Chatzikalil E, Kattamis A, Diamantopoulos P, Solomou EE. Int J Hematol. 2023 Sep 28. doi: 10.1007/s12185-023-03666-z. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37768509

[COVID-19 Booster Uptake: Are Hesitant Adopters Less Likely to Get a Booster Shot Than Nonhesitant Adopters?](#)

Willis DE, Moore R, Selig JP, CarlLee S, Gurel-Headley MP, Cornett LE, McElfish PA. Behav Med. 2023 Sep 18:1-9. doi: 10.1080/08964289.2023.2249168. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37722699

[Ultrasound-guided lymph node fine-needle aspiration for evaluating post-**vaccination** germinal center responses in humans.](#)

Schulte LLS, Leggat DJ, Cohen KW, Hoeweler L, Erwin GC, Rahaman F, Lombardo A, Philiponis V, Laufer DS, Siefers H, Ruppel AM, Brand J, Maenza J, Bronson R, Prabhakaran M, Jean-Baptiste J, Kolokythas O, Desrosiers AA, Thoreson CK, Heit A, Khati NJ, Malkin E, McElrath MJ, McDermott AB, Schief WR, Diemert D, Bethony JM. STAR Protoc. 2023 Sep 20;4(4):102576. doi: 10.1016/j.xpro.2023.102576. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37733596

[The potential cost-effectiveness of next generation influenza **vaccines** in England and Wales: A modelling analysis.](#)

Waterlow NR, Procter SR, van Leeuwen E, Radhakrishnan S, Jit M, Eggo RM. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):6017-6024. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.031. Epub 2023 Aug 24. PMID: 37633749

[Effects of COVID-19 **vaccination** on human fertility: a post-pandemic literature review.](#)

Wang C, Wang M, Li G, Song B, Xing Q, Cao Y. Ann Med. 2023 Dec;55(2):2261964. doi: 10.1080/07853890.2023.2261964. Epub 2023 Sep 27. PMID: 37756386

[Multimodal single-cell datasets characterize antigen-specific CD8⁺ T cells across SARS-CoV-2 **vaccination** and infection.](#)

Zhang B, Upadhyay R, Hao Y, Samanovic MI, Herati RS, Blair JD, Axelrad J, Mulligan MJ, Littman DR, Satija R. Nat Immunol. 2023 Oct;24(10):1725-1734. doi: 10.1038/s41590-023-01608-9. Epub 2023 Sep 21. PMID: 37735591

[Report from an ICT 2022 workshop on toxicology for Covid19 **vaccines**: Industry, regulatory and CRO perspectives.](#)

Gould S, Wrzesinski C, Stebbings R, Segal L. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):5919-5924. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.040. Epub 2023 Aug 25. PMID: 37633751

[**Vaccination** Status and Outcome of Hospitalized Patients with Coronavirus Disease 2019 Before and After the Spread of Omicron Variant: An Observational Study from İzmir, Turkey.](#)

Çavuş SA, Çelik M, Irmak Ç, Helvacı G, Ömeroğlu Şimşek G, Coşkun F. Thorac Res Pract. 2023 Sep 18. doi: 10.5152/ThoracResPract.2023.22234. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37721490

[Exploring HPV **vaccine** knowledge, attitudes, barriers and information sources among parents, health professionals and teachers in Kazakhstan: a mixed-methods study protocol.](#)

Kassymbekova F, Zhetpisbayeva I, Tcoy E, Dyussenov R, Davletov K, Rommel A, Glushkova N. BMJ Open. 2023 Sep 22;13(9):e074097. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2023-074097. PMID: 37739465

[Chronic Spontaneous Urticaria Following mRNA COVID-19 Booster **Vaccination** at a Military Academy.](#)

Miller MA, Raffetto ER, Lee RU. Mil Med. 2023 Sep 19:usad361. doi: 10.1093/milmed/usad361. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37725042

[Application of a life table approach to assess duration of BNT162b2 **vaccine**-derived immunity by age using COVID-19 case surveillance data during the Omicron variant period.](#)

Sternberg MR, Johnson A, King J, Ali AR, Linde L, Awofeso AO, Baker JS, Bayoumi NS, Broadway S, Busen K, Chang C, Cheng I, Cima M, Collingwood A, Dorabawila V, Drenzek C, Fleischauer A, Gent A, Hartley A, Hicks L, Hoskins M, Jara A, Jones A, Khan SI, Kamal-Ahmed I, Kangas S, Kanishka F, Kleppinger A, Kocharian A, León TM, Link-Gelles R, Lyons BC, Masarik J, May A, McCormick D, Meyer S, Milroy L, Morris KJ, Nelson L, Omoike E, Patel K, Pietrowski M, Pike MA, Pilishvili T, Peterson Pampa X, Powell C, Praetorius K, Rosenberg E, Schiller A, Smith-Coronado ML, Stanislawski E, Strand K, Tilakaratne BP, Vest H, Wiedeman C, Zaldivar A, Silk B, Scobie HM. PLoS One. 2023 Sep 20;18(9):e0291678. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0291678. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37729332

[Reconsideration of maternal serological testing for predicting congenital CMV infection.](#)

Huang Y, Tang J, Yu H, Song Q, Hao M, Wang H, Liu J, Dong Y, Liang M, Zhuang S, Li C, Wang J, Liang C, Su Y, Li T, Wu T, Ge S, Zhang J, Xia N. J Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 21:jiad412. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiad412. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37738651

[Comparative outcomes of hemodialysis patients facing pre-Omicron and Omicron COVID-19 epidemics.](#)

Beppu H, Fukuda T, Otsubo N, Akihisa T, Kawanishi T, Ogawa T, Abe Y, Endo M, Hanawa T, Sugita C, Kikkawa Y, Yamada T, Wakai S. Ther Apher Dial. 2023 Sep 19. doi: 10.1111/1744-9987.14067. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37724487

[Group A Streptococcus Vaccine Targeting the Erythrogenic Toxins SpeA and SpeB Is Safe and Immunogenic in Rabbits and Does Not Induce Antibodies Associated with Autoimmunity.](#)

Troese MJ, Burlet E, Cunningham MW, Alvarez K, Bentley R, Thomas N, Carwell S, Morefield GL. Vaccines (Basel). 2023 Sep 20;11(9):1504. doi: 10.3390/vaccines11091504. PMID: 37766180

[Social network, political climate, income inequality, and Americans uptake of monovalent COVID-19 booster.](#)

Hao F, Shao W. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):6077-6082. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.064. Epub 2023 Aug 29. PMID: 37652821

[A measles virus-based vaccine induces robust chikungunya virus-specific CD4⁺ T-cell responses in a phase II clinical trial.](#)

Schmitz KS, Comvalius AD, Nieuwkoop NJ, Geers D, Weiskopf D, Ramsauer K, Sette A, Tschismarov R, de Vries RD, de Swart RL. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 17:S0264-410X(23)01092-7. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.022. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37726181

[Influenza, Tdap, and COVID-19 Vaccination Coverage and Hesitancy Among Pregnant Women - United States, April 2023.](#)

Razzaghi H, Kahn KE, Calhoun K, Garacci E, Skoff TH, Ellington SR, Jatlaoui TC, Black CL. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep. 2023 Sep 29;72(39):1065-1071. doi: 10.15585/mmwr.mm7239a4. PMID: 37768879

[Interruption of BTK inhibitor improves response to SARS-CoV-2 booster vaccination in patients with CLL.](#)

Tomasulo E, Paul S, Mu R, Tian X, Chen J, Pleyer C, Wiestner A, Sun C. Leuk Lymphoma. 2023 Sep 21:1-10. doi: 10.1080/10428194.2023.2258243. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37732614

[Association between ethnic background and COVID-19 morbidity, mortality and vaccination in England: a multistate cohort analysis using the UK Biobank.](#)

Urdiales T, Dernie F, Català M, Prats-Urbe A, Prats C, Prieto-Alhambra D. BMJ Open. 2023 Sep 21;13(9):e074367. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2023-074367. PMID: 37734898

[Dermatomyositis in association with SARS-CoV-2 infection or COVID-19 vaccine.](#)

Diaz-Menendez M, Sullivan MM, Wang B, Majithia V, Abril A, Butendieck RR Jr, Ball CT, Berianu F. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2023 Sep 20. doi: 10.1002/acr.25236. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37728071

[Notes from the Field: Circulating Vaccine-Derived Poliovirus Type 2 Emergences Linked to Novel Oral Poliovirus Vaccine Type 2 Use - Six African Countries, 2021-2023.](#)

Davlanges E, Jorba J, Henderson E, Bullard K, Deka MA, Kfutwah A, Martin J, Bessaud M, Shulman LM, Hawes K, Diop OM, Bandyopadhyay AS, Zipursky S, Burns CC. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep. 2023 Sep 22;72(38):1041-1042. doi: 10.15585/mmwr.mm7238a4. PMID: 37733626

[Distribution of Hepatitis B prevention services in Wakiso District, Central Uganda.](#)

Ssekamatte T, Isunju JB, Nalugya A, Wafula ST, Nuwematsiko R, Nakalembe D, Kansiime WK, Muyanga N, Nakiggala J, Bukenya JN, Mugambe RK. PLOS Glob Public Health. 2023 Sep 22;3(9):e0000478. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgph.0000478. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37738234

[The prevalence and clinical course of shoulder injury related to vaccine administration \(SIRVA\) after COVID-19 vaccines in Dutch hospital workers.](#)

Janssen ERC, van Montfoort AZ, Hollman F, Lambers Heerspink FO. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):6042-6047. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.043. Epub 2023 Aug 25. PMID: 37635003

[Effects of pulmonary rehabilitation in survivors of severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2. Role of vaccination.](#)

Vigna M, Ceriana P, Santomassimo M, Vitacca M, Maniscalco M, Ambrosino N. Monaldi Arch Chest Dis. 2023 Sep 18. doi: 10.4081/monaldi.2023.2738. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37732337

[Frailty as a risk factor for post-acute sequelae of COVID-19 among US veterans during the Delta and Omicron waves.](#)

Hammel IS, Tosi DM, Tang F, Pott H, Ruiz JG. J Am Geriatr Soc. 2023 Sep 19. doi: 10.1111/jgs.18584. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37725480

[Identification of and Structural Insights into Hit Compounds Targeting N-Myristoyltransferase for Cryptosporidium Drug Development.](#)

Fenwick MK, Reers AR, Liu Y, Zigweid R, Sankaran B, Shin J, Hulverson MA, Hammerson B, Fernández Álvaro E, Myler PJ, Kaushansky A, Van Voorhis WC, Fan E, Staker BL. ACS Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 18. doi: 10.1021/acsinfectdis.3c00151. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37722671

[mRNA vaccines encoding fusion proteins of monkeypox virus antigens protect mice from vaccinia virus challenge.](#)

Hou F, Zhang Y, Liu X, Murad YM, Xu J, Yu Z, Hua X, Song Y, Ding J, Huang H, Zhao R, Jia W, Yang X. Nat Commun. 2023 Sep 22;14(1):5925. doi: 10.1038/s41467-023-41628-5. PMID: 37739969

[Dual-responsive PEG-lipid polyester nanoparticles for siRNA and vaccine delivery elicit anti-cancer immune responses by modulating tumor microenvironment.](#)

Liu Z, Zhao L, Feng Y, Wang Q, Dong N, Zhang Y, Yin T, He H, Tang X, Gou J, Yang L. Biomater Sci. 2023 Sep 26;11(19):6619-6634. doi: 10.1039/d3bm01265d. PMID: 37608695

[Use of immunoinformatics and the simulation approach to identify Helicobacter pylori epitopes to design a multi-epitope subunit vaccine for B- and T-cells.](#)

Chaleshtori ZA, Rastegari AA, Nayeri H, Doosti A. BMC Biotechnol. 2023 Sep 27;23(1):42. doi: 10.1186/s12896-023-00814-5. PMID: 37759228

[Effectiveness of Smallpox Vaccination to Prevent Mpox in Military Personnel.](#)

Titanji BK, Eick-Cost A, Partan ES, Epstein L, Wells N, Stahlman SL, Devineni P, Munyoki B, Pyarajan S, Balajee A, Smith J, Woods CW, Holodniy M, Davey VJ, Bonomo RA, Young-Xu Y, Marconi VC. N Engl J Med. 2023 Sep 21;389(12):1147-1148. doi: 10.1056/NEJMc2300805. PMID: 37733313

[HHS To Invest \\$1.4 Billion in New COVID-19 Vaccines, Therapies.](#)

Harris E. JAMA. 2023 Sep 26;330(12):1127-1128. doi: 10.1001/jama.2023.16678. PMID: 37672302

[COVID-19 Vaccine Uptake, Hesitancy, and Flare in a Large Rheumatology Practice Network.](#)

Holladay EE, Mudano AS, Xie F, Stewart P, Jackson LE, Danila MI, Gavigan K, Nowell WB, Venkatachalam S, Curtis JR. Arthritis Care Res (Hoboken). 2023 Sep 26. doi: 10.1002/acr.25241. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37750035

[Approaches to evaluate the specific immune responses to SARS-CoV-2.](#)

Lopez-Gomez A, Pelaez-Prestel HF, Juarez I. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 26:S0264-410X(23)01103-9. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.033. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37770298

[Clinical characteristics, outcomes and risk factors for mortality in hospitalized diabetes and chronic kidney disease patients after COVID-19 infection following widespread vaccination.](#)

Zou Y, Qin C, Yang Q, Lang Y, Liu K, Yang F, Li X, Zhao Y, Zheng T, Wang M, Shi R, Yang W, Zhou Y, Chen L, Liu F. J Endocrinol Invest. 2023 Sep 19. doi: 10.1007/s40618-023-02180-7. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37725309

[The impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on parental vaccine hesitancy: A cross-sectional survey.](#)

Grills LA, Wagner AL. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):6127-6133. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.044. Epub 2023 Aug 31. PMID: 37659897

[Personalized neoantigen cancer vaccines: An analysis of the clinical and commercial potential of ongoing development programs.](#)

Perrinjaquet M, Richard Schlegel C. Drug Discov Today. 2023 Sep 18:103773. doi: 10.1016/j.drudis.2023.103773. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37730103

[Non-neutralizing functions in anti-SARS-CoV-2 IgG antibodies.](#)

Reinig S, Shih SR. Biomed J. 2023 Sep 29:100666. doi: 10.1016/j.bj.2023.100666. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37778697

[Intersection of policy and Immunization Information Systems \(IIS\).](#)

Heersema LA, Cunniff L, Eiden AL, Sharma I, Mishra J, Bhatti A. BMC Public Health. 2023 Sep 20;23(1):1828. doi: 10.1186/s12889-023-16457-2. PMID: 37730618

[Nasal delivery as a strategy for the prevention and treatment of COVID-19.](#)

Sonvico F, Colombo G, Quarta E, Guareschi F, Banella S, Buttini F, Scherließ R. Expert Opin Drug Deliv. 2023 Sep 27. doi: 10.1080/17425247.2023.2263363. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37755135

[Fallibility and flaviviruses: a diagnostic lesson in Japanese encephalitis.](#)

Proudmore K, Krause VL, Currie BJ, Baird R. Med J Aust. 2023 Sep 18;219(6):253-254. doi: 10.5694/mja2.52072. Epub 2023 Aug 12. PMID: 37573147

[Safety analysis of a live attenuated mumps **vaccine** in healthy adolescents in China: A phase 4, observational, open-label trial.](#)

Hu W, Jia N, Meng W, Zhou T, Wang R, Xiong Y, Luan C, Zhang S. PLoS One. 2023 Sep 21;18(9):e0291730. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0291730. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37733724

[RNA **vaccines** in infectious diseases: A systematic review.](#)

Beirigo EF, Franco PIR, do Carmo Neto JR, Guerra RO, de Assunção TFS, de Sousa IOF, Obata MMS, Rodrigues WF, Machado JR, da Silva MV. Microb Pathog. 2023 Sep 23;184:106372. doi: 10.1016/j.micpath.2023.106372. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37743026

[Transforming parasites into their own foes: parasitic extracellular vesicles as a **vaccine** platform.](#)

Alfandari D, Cadury S, Morandi MI, Regev-Rudzki N. Trends Parasitol. 2023 Sep 25:S1471-4922(23)00213-1. doi: 10.1016/j.pt.2023.08.009. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37758631

[Preexisting immunity restricts mucosal antibody recognition of SARS-CoV-2 and Fc profiles during breakthrough infections.](#)

Selva KJ, Ramanathan P, Haycroft ER, Reynaldi A, Cromer D, Tan CW, Wang LF, Wines BD, Hogarth PM, Downie LE, Davis SK, Purcell RA, Kent HE, Juno JA, Wheatley AK, Davenport MP, Kent SJ, Chung AW. JCI Insight. 2023 Sep 22;8(18):e172470. doi: 10.1172/jci.insight.172470. PMID: 37737263

[Immune responses and safety of COVID-19 **vaccination** in atypical hemolytic uremic syndrome patients in Taiwan.](#)

Chen IR, Wang GJ, Hsueh PR, Chou CH, Jeng LB, Lin HJ, Liao HJ, Lai PC, Chang JG, Huang CC. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):5940-5945. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.020. Epub 2023 Aug 25. PMID: 37635000

[Impact of clinico-biochemical and inflammatory biomarkers on the immunogenicity and efficacy of SARS-CoV-2 adenoviral **vaccine**: a longitudinal study.](#)

Majid S, Khan MS, Nisar N, Bhat JA, Haq I, Khan SMS. J Circ Biomark. 2023 Sep 20;12:34-43. doi: 10.33393/jcb.2023.2480. eCollection 2023 Jan-Dec. PMID: 37744159

[Gene duplication, gene loss, and recombination events with variola virus shaped the complex evolutionary path of historical American horsepox-based smallpox **vaccines**.](#)

Souza ARV, Brinkmann A, Esparza J, Nitsche A, Damaso CR. mBio. 2023 Sep 20:e0188723. doi: 10.1128/mbio.01887-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37729584

[Confirmed cases of COVID-19 after **vaccination** against COVID in health personnel in Bogotá, Colombia.](#)

Porras-Ramírez A, Sánchez-París R, López-Devia W, Moreno-Perilla Z, Jurado-Zambrano R, Luna-Jaspe Caina C, Sefair C, Ramos N, Otero-Cadena M, Lievano R. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):6072-6076. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.07.078. Epub 2023 Sep 1. PMID: 37661532

[Construction of a Delivery Platform for **Vaccine** Based on Modified Nanotubes: Sustainable Prevention against Plant Viral Disease, Simplified Preparation Method, and Protection of Plasmid.](#)

Liu S, Su C, Zhang D, Song Z, Wang X, Wang J, Yuan X. ACS Appl Mater Interfaces. 2023 Sep 20;15(37):44541-44553. doi: 10.1021/acsami.3c09168. Epub 2023 Sep 6. PMID: 37672476

[Omicron variant dominance and anti-SARS-CoV-2 **vaccination** are key determinants for a milder course of COVID-19 in patients with systemic autoimmune rheumatic diseases.](#)

Papagoras C, Zioga N, Papadopoulos V, Gerolymatou N, Kalavri E, Bounos C, Simopoulou T, Fragoulis GE, Panopoulos S, Fragiadaki K, Evangelatos G, Bournia VK, Arida A, Karamanakis A, Pappa M, Kravvariti E, Deftereou K, Kougkas N, Zampeli E, Kataxaki E, Melissaropoulos K, Barouta G, Panagiotopoulos A, Koutsianas C, Liossis SN, Georgiou P, Dimitroulas T, Tektonidou MG, Bogdanos DP, Elezoglou A, Voulgari PV, Sfrikakis PP, Vassilopoulos D. Clin Rheumatol. 2023 Sep 21. doi: 10.1007/s10067-023-06769-4. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37731083

[Evaluation of Immunocompetence and Biomarkers of Tolerance in Chimeric and Immunosuppression-free Kidney Allograft Recipients.](#)

Leventhal JR, Galvin J, Ison MG, Feng CY, Ding R, Lee JR, Li C, Mathew JM, Gallon L, Gibson M, Belshe D, Tollerud DJ, Gornstein E, Suthanthiran M, Ildstad ST. Transplantation. 2023 Oct 1;107(10):e257-e268. doi: 10.1097/TP.0000000000004666. Epub 2023 Sep 25. PMID: 37370204

[National and regional differences in meningococcal **vaccine** recommendations for individuals at an increased risk of meningococcal disease.](#)

Burman C, Findlow J, Marshall HS, Safadi MAP. Expert Rev Vaccines. 2023 Sep 28. doi: 10.1080/14760584.2023.2245467. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37767607

[Safety and durable immunogenicity of the TV005 tetravalent dengue **vaccine**, across serotypes and age groups, in dengue-endemic Bangladesh: a randomised, controlled trial.](#)

Walsh MR, Alam MS, Pierce KK, Carmolli M, Alam M, Dickson DM, Bak DM, Afreen S, Nazib F, Golam K, Qadri F, Diehl SA, Durbin AP, Whitehead SS, Haque R, Kirkpatrick BD. Lancet Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 27:S1473-3099(23)00520-0. doi: 10.1016/S1473-3099(23)00520-0. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776876

[The role of **vaccination** in COPD: influenza, SARS-CoV-2, pneumococcus, pertussis, RSV and varicella zoster virus.](#)

Simon S, Joann O, Welte T, Rademacher J. Eur Respir Rev. 2023 Sep 6;32(169):230034. doi: 10.1183/16000617.0034-2023. Print 2023 Sep 30. PMID: 37673427

[Tuberculosis and Bacillus Calmette-Guérin Disease in Patients with Chronic Granulomatous Disease: an Experience from a Tertiary Care Center in North India.](#)

Vignesh P, Sil A, Aggarwal R, Laha W, Mondal S, Dhaliwal M, Sharma S, Pilonia RK, Jindal AK, Suri D, Sethi S, Rawat A, Singh S. J Clin Immunol. 2023 Sep 18. doi: 10.1007/s10875-023-01581-w. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37721651

[Real-world challenges in eligibility for MMR **vaccination** two years after autologous and allogeneic HSCT.](#)

Punchhi G, Negus R, Saif H, Pritchard S, Owen O, Sehmbi A, Hamm C. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):5936-5939. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.06.075. Epub 2023 Aug 30. PMID: 37652820

[Bacterial ghost cell based bivalent candidate **vaccine** against Salmonella Typhi and Salmonella Paratyphi A: A prophylactic study in BALB/c mice.](#)

Halder P, Maiti S, Banerjee S, Das S, Dutta M, Dutta S, Koley H. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):5994-6007. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.049. Epub 2023 Aug 23. PMID: 37625993

[An Overview of Recent Developments in the Application of Antigen Displaying **Vaccine** Platforms: Hints for Future SARS-CoV-2 VLP **Vaccines**.](#)

Setyo Utomo DI, Suhaimi H, Muhammad Azami NA, Azmi F, Mohd Amin MCI, Xu J. Vaccines (Basel). 2023 Sep 20;11(9):1506. doi: 10.3390/vaccines11091506. PMID: 37766182

[Anticoccidial activity of Aloe Vera Leafs' aqueous extract and **vaccination** against Eimeria tenella: pathological study in broilers.](#)

Hassan SMH, Zayed R, Elakany H, Badr S, Abou-Rawash A, Abd-Elatieff H. Vet Res Commun. 2023 Sep 22. doi: 10.1007/s11259-023-10222-x. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37736869

[The disruption of LPS in Salmonella Typhimurium provides partial protection against Salmonella Choleraesuis as a live attenuated **vaccine**.](#)

Zhou G, Ma Q, Li Q, Wang S, Shi H. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):5951-5956. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.078. Epub 2023 Sep 4. PMID: 37666697

[Discovery of neutralizing SARS-CoV-2 antibodies enriched in a unique antigen specific B cell cluster.](#)

Lende SSF, Barnkob NM, Hansen RW, Bansia H, Vestergaard M, Rothemejer FH, Worsaae A, Brown D, Pedersen ML, Rahimic AHF, Juhl AK, Gjetting T, Østergaard L, Georges AD, Vuillard LM, Schleimann MH, Koefoed K, Tolstrup M. PLoS One. 2023 Sep 20;18(9):e0291131. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0291131. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37729215

[Acceptance of COVID-19 **vaccination** and **vaccine** confidence levels in Thailand: A cross-sectional study.](#)

Ngamchaliew P, Kaewkuea N, Nonthasorn N, Vonnasrichan T, Rongsawat N, Rattanachai L, Chaipipattanakij W, Kamolnawin S, Vichitkunakorn P. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;S0264-410X(23)01088-5. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.018. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37743117

[Clinical characteristics and prognosis of temporary miller fisher syndrome following COVID-19 **vaccination**: a systematic review of case studies.](#)

Alijanzadeh D, Soltani A, Afra F, Salmanpour F, Loghman AH, Samieefar N, Rezaei N. BMC Neurol. 2023 Sep 21;23(1):332. doi: 10.1186/s12883-023-03375-4. PMID: 37735648

[Correlates of COVID-19 **vaccine** coverage in Arkansas: Results from a weighted random sample survey.](#)

Willis DE, Moore R, Andersen JA, Li J, Selig JP, McKinnon JC, Gurel-Headley M, Reece S, McElfish PA. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):6120-6126. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.075. Epub 2023 Sep 1. PMID: 37661536

[Neutralizing Antibody Levels and Epidemiological Characteristics of Patients with Breakthrough COVID-19 Infection in Toyama, Japan.](#)

Tani H, Inasaki N, Yazawa S, Shimada T, Saga Y, Kaya H, Maruyama Y, Matano S, Itoh H, Kashii T, Yamazaki E, Itamochi M, Oishi K. Jpn J Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 22;76(5):319-322. doi: 10.7883/yoken.JJID.2023.100. Epub 2023 May 31. PMID: 37258174

[Profiling humoral responses to COVID-19 immunization in Kawasaki disease using SARS-CoV-2 variant protein microarrays.](#)

Keskin BB, Liu SF, Du PX, Tsai PS, Ho TS, Su WY, Lin PC, Shih HC, Weng KP, Yang KD, Huang YH, Kuo KC, Syu GD, Kuo HC. Analyst. 2023 Sep 25;148(19):4698-4709. doi: 10.1039/d3an00802a. PMID: 37610260

[Key Considerations during the Transition from the Acute Phase of the COVID-19 Pandemic: A Narrative Review.](#)

Rzymski P, Pokorska-Śpiwak M, Jackowska T, Kuchar E, Nitsch-Osuch A, Pawłowska M, Babicki M, Jaroszewicz J, Szenborn L, Wysocki J, Flisiak R. *Vaccines* (Basel). 2023 Sep 19;11(9):1502. doi: 10.3390/vaccines11091502. PMID: 37766178

[Effectiveness of COVID-19 vaccines among children and adolescents against SARS-CoV-2 variants: a meta-analysis.](#)

Lan Z, Yan J, Yang Y, Tang Z, Guo X, Wu Z, Jin Q. *Eur J Pediatr*. 2023 Sep 28. doi: 10.1007/s00431-023-05216-5. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37768334

[Nanotechnology of inhalable vaccines for enhancing mucosal immunity.](#)

Qin L, Sun Y, Gao N, Ling G, Zhang P. *Drug Deliv Transl Res*. 2023 Sep 25. doi: 10.1007/s13346-023-01431-7. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37747597

[Impact of vaccines on Staphylococcus aureus colonization: A systematic review and meta-analysis.](#)

Tsirigotaki M, Galanakis E. *Vaccine*. 2023 Sep 28:S0264-410X(23)01104-0. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.034. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37777451

[Quantitative mechanistic model reveals key determinants of placental IgG transfer and informs prenatal immunization strategies.](#)

Erdogan RR, Dolatshahi S. *bioRxiv*. 2023 Sep 16:2023.04.18.537285. doi: 10.1101/2023.04.18.537285. Preprint. PMID: 37131700

[Side-by-side Comparative Study of the Immunogenicity of the Intramuscular and Intradermal Rabies Post-exposure Prophylaxis Regimens in a Cohort of Suspected Rabies Virus Exposed Individuals.](#)

Auerswald H, Maestri A, Touch S, In S, Ya N, Heng B, Bosch-Castells V, Augard C, Petit C, Dussart P, Peng Y, Cantaert T, Ly S. *Clin Infect Dis*. 2023 Sep 18;77(6):910-916. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciad304. PMID: 37337899

[Adjuvantation of whole-killed Leishmania vaccine with anti-CD200 and anti-CD300a antibodies potentiates its efficacy and provides protection against wild-type parasites.](#)

Singh R, Anand A, Mahapatra B, Saini S, Singh A, Singh S, Kumar V, Das P, Singh S, Singh RK. *Mol Immunol*. 2023 Sep 29;163:136-146. doi: 10.1016/j.molimm.2023.09.014. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37778149

[Patient-reported reactogenicity and safety of COVID-19 vaccinations vs. comparator vaccinations: a comparative observational cohort study.](#)

Werner F, Zeschick N, Kühlein T, Steininger P, Überla K, Kaiser I, Sebastião M, Hueber S, Warkentin L. *BMC Med*. 2023 Sep 19;21(1):358. doi: 10.1186/s12916-023-03064-6. PMID: 37726711

[Effectiveness and safety of COVID-19 vaccines in patients with oncological diseases: State-of-the-art.](#)

Ivanov N, Krastev B, Miteva DG, Batselova H, Alexandrova R, Velikova T. *World J Clin Oncol*. 2023 Sep 24;14(9):343-356. doi: 10.5306/wjco.v14.i9.343. PMID: 37771630

[Rift Valley Fever Virus-Infection, Pathogenesis and Host Immune Responses.](#)

Nair N, Osterhaus ADME, Rimmelzwaan GF, Prajeeth CK. Pathogens. 2023 Sep 19;12(9):1174. doi: 10.3390/pathogens12091174. PMID: 37764982

[Boosting of vaginal HSV-2-specific B and T cell responses by intravaginal therapeutic immunization results in diminished recurrent HSV-2 disease.](#)

Bourne N, Keith CA, Miller AL, Pyles RB, Cohen G, Milligan GN. J Virol. 2023 Sep 28;97(9):e0066923. doi: 10.1128/jvi.00669-23. Epub 2023 Sep 1. PMID: 37655939

[Burden of COVID-19 during the omicron predominance in Brazil: a nationwide retrospective database study.](#)

Yang J, Cordeiro G, Longato M, Vaghela S, Kyaw MH, Mendoza CF, Dantas A, Senna T, Holanda P, Spinardi JR. J Med Econ. 2023 Sep 21:1-32. doi: 10.1080/13696998.2023.2262323. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37735817

[Longitudinal change trend of the TCR repertoire reveals the immune response intensity of the inactivated COVID-19 vaccine.](#)

Ren C, Ji R, Li Y, He J, Hu W, Teng X, Gao J, Wu Y, Xu J. Mol Immunol. 2023 Sep 20;163:39-47. doi: 10.1016/j.molimm.2023.09.006. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37738878

[Real-World Effectiveness of Nirmatrelvir/Ritonavir on Coronavirus Disease 2019-Associated Hospitalization Prevention: A Population-based Cohort Study in the Province of Quebec, Canada.](#)

Kaboré JL, Laffont B, Diop M, Tardif MR, Turgeon AF, Dumaresq J, Luong ML, Cauchon M, Chapdelaine H, Claveau D, Brosseau M, Haddad E, Benigeri M. Clin Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 18;77(6):805-815. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciad287. PMID: 37149726

[A single-dose strategy for immunization with live attenuated vaccines is an effective option before treatment initiation in multiple sclerosis patients.](#)

Carvajal R, Tur C, Martínez-Gómez X, Bollo L, Esperalba J, Rodríguez M, Pappolla A, Cobo-Calvo A, Carbonell P, Borrás-Bemejo B, Río J, Castilló J, Braga N, Mongay-Ochoa N, Rodrigo-Pendás JÁ, Vidal-Jordana Á, Arrambide G, Rodríguez-Acevedo B, Zabalza A, Midaglia L, Galán I, Comabella M, Sastre-Garriga J, Montalban X, Tintoré M, Otero-Romero S. Mult Scler. 2023 Sep 20:13524585231200303. doi: 10.1177/13524585231200303. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37728389

[Factors in Vaccine Refusal by Patients Applying for COVID-19 PCR Test.](#)

Arslan F, Al B, Solakoglu GA, Gulsoy OF, Nuhoglu C, Ayten S. Medeni Med J. 2023 Sep 28;38(3):193-203. doi: 10.4274/MMJ.galenos.2023.43959. PMID: 37766601

[Durable Anti-Vi IgG and IgA Antibody Responses in 15-Month-Old Children Vaccinated With Typhoid Conjugate Vaccine in Burkina Faso.](#)

Ouedraogo A, Diarra A, Nébié I, Barry N, Kabore JM, Tiono AB, Datta S, Liang Y, Mayo I, Oshinsky JJ, Tracy JK, Girmay T, Pasetti MF, Jamka LP, Neuzil KM, Sirima SB, Laurens MB. J Pediatric Infect Dis Soc. 2023 Sep 27;12(9):513-518. doi: 10.1093/jpids/piad058. PMID: 37589596

[Strategies and Trends in COVID-19 Vaccination Delivery: What We Learn and What We May Use for the Future.](#)

Tradigo G, Das JK, Vizza P, Roy S, Guzzi PH, Veltri P. Vaccines (Basel). 2023 Sep 16;11(9):1496. doi: 10.3390/vaccines11091496. PMID: 37766172

[Coverage and predictors of influenza and pertussis **vaccination** during pregnancy: a whole of population-based study.](#)

Homaira N, He WQ, McRae J, Macartney K, Liu B. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 21:S0264-410X(23)01062-9. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.008. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37741762

[Immunological factors linked to geographical variation in **vaccine** responses.](#)

van Dorst MMAR, Pyuza JJ, Nkurunungi G, Kullaya VI, Smits HH, Hogendoorn PCW, Wammes LJ, Everts B, Elliott AM, Jochems SP, Yazdanbakhsh M. Nat Rev Immunol. 2023 Sep 28. doi: 10.1038/s41577-023-00941-2. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37770632

[Countering Mpox **Vaccination** Disparities in Los Angeles County, California, May-December 2022.](#)

Brihn A, Yeganeh N, Kulkarni S, Moir O, Madrid S, Perez M, Singhal R, Kim AA. Am J Public Health. 2023 Sep 21:e1-e5. doi: 10.2105/AJPH.2023.307409. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37733994

[What evidence for a cholera **vaccine**? Jaime Ferrán's submissions to the Prix Bréant.](#)

Uzcanga C, Teira D. J Hist Med Allied Sci. 2023 Sep 19:jrad062. doi: 10.1093/jhmas/jrad062. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37724884

[Structure guided mimicry of an essential P. falciparum receptor-ligand complex enhances cross neutralizing antibodies.](#)

Yanik S, Venkatesh V, Parker ML, Ramaswamy R, Diouf A, Sarkar D, Miura K, Long CA, Boulanger MJ, Srinivasan P. Nat Commun. 2023 Sep 21;14(1):5879. doi: 10.1038/s41467-023-41636-5. PMID: 37735574

[SARS-CoV-2 **vaccination** in pregnancy.](#)

Dalcin D, Halperin SA. CMAJ. 2023 Sep 25;195(37):E1274. doi: 10.1503/cmaj.221556. PMID: 37748782

[Cranial nerve Palsy following COVID-19 **Vaccination** Responsive to Plasma Exchange.](#)

Liu Y, Sung YF, Yen SY. Acta Neurol Taiwan. 2023 Sep 30;32(3):118-121. PMID: 37674423

[SARS-CoV-2 spike-specific regulatory T cells \(Treg\) expand and develop memory in **vaccine** recipients suggesting a role for immune regulation in preventing severe symptoms in COVID-19.](#)

Franco A, Song J, Chambers C, Sette A, Grifoni A. Autoimmunity. 2023 Dec;56(1):2259133. doi: 10.1080/08916934.2023.2259133. Epub 2023 Sep 19. PMID: 37724524

[Malaria **vaccine** coverage estimation using age-eligible populations and service user denominators in Kenya.](#)

Moturi AK, Jalang'o R, Cherono A, Muchiri SK, Snow RW, Okiro EA. Malar J. 2023 Sep 27;22(1):287. doi: 10.1186/s12936-023-04721-0. PMID: 37759277

[Structure-based design of a single-chain triple-disulfide-stabilized fusion-glycoprotein trimer that elicits high-titer neutralizing responses against human metapneumovirus.](#)

Ou L, Chen SJ, Teng IT, Yang L, Zhang B, Zhou T, Biju A, Cheng C, Kong WP, Morano NC, Stancofski ED, Todd JP, Tsybovsky Y, Wang S, Zheng CY, Mascola JR, Shapiro L, Woodward RA, Buchholz UJ, Kwong PD. PLoS Pathog. 2023 Sep 22;19(9):e1011584. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1011584. eCollection 2023 Sep. PMID: 37738240

[Febrile Reactions Associated with High IgG Antibody Titers after the Second and Third BNT162b2 Vaccinations in Japan.](#)

Wakazono N, Nagai K, Mizushima A, Maeda Y, Taniguchi N, Harada T, Satou E, Mae N, Furuya K. Jpn J Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 22;76(5):275-281. doi: 10.7883/yoken.JJID.2022.677. Epub 2023 Apr 28. PMID: 37121673

[Maternal acellular pertussis **vaccination** in mice impairs cellular immunity to Bordetella pertussis infection in offspring.](#)

Dubois V, Chatagnon J, Depessemier M, Loch C. JCI Insight. 2023 Sep 22;8(18):e167210. doi: 10.1172/jci.insight.167210. PMID: 37581930

[Distinguishing the **Vaccine** Effectiveness of Inactivated BBIBP-CorV **Vaccine** Booster Against the Susceptibility, Infectiousness, and Transmission of Omicron Stains: A Retrospective Cohort Study in Urumqi, China.](#)

Zeng T, Wang K, Guo Z, Sun S, Zhai Z, Lu Y, Teng Z, He D, Wang K, Tian M, Zhao S. Infect Dis Ther. 2023 Sep 28. doi: 10.1007/s40121-023-00873-3. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37768483

[Prevalence of canine herpesvirus 1 and associated risk factors among bitches in Iranian breeding kennels and farms.](#)

Rezaei M, Jajarmi M, Kamani S, Khalili M, Babaei H. Vet Med Sci. 2023 Sep 17. doi: 10.1002/vms3.1246. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37717956

[Does Early Childhood BCG **Vaccination** Improve Survival to Midlife in a Population With a Low Tuberculosis Prevalence? Quasi-experimental Evidence on Nonspecific Effects From 32 Swedish Birth Cohorts.](#)

Theilmann M, Geldsetzer P, Bärnighausen T, Sudharsanan N. Demography. 2023 Sep 21:10970757. doi: 10.1215/00703370-10970757. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37732832

[Effects of BNT162b2 Messenger RNA **Vaccine** and ChAdOx1 Adenovirus Vector **Vaccine** on Deaths From Coronavirus Disease 2019 in Adults Aged ≥70 Years.](#)

Lopez Bernal J, Andrews N, Gower C, Stowe J, Tessier E, Simmons R, Ramsay M. Clin Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 27:ciab881. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciab881. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37758203

[Kinetics and ability of binding antibody and surrogate virus neutralization tests to predict neutralizing antibodies against the SARS-CoV-2 Omicron variant following BNT162b2 booster administration.](#)

Simon G, Favresse J, Gillot C, Closset M, Catry É, Dogné JM, Dourfils J, Wieërs G, Bayart JL. Clin Chem Lab Med. 2023 Apr 21;61(10):1875-1885. doi: 10.1515/cclm-2022-1258. Print 2023 Sep 26. PMID: 37078220

[Prior **vaccination** promotes early activation of memory T cells and enhances immune responses during SARS-CoV-2 breakthrough infection.](#)

Painter MM, Johnston TS, Lundgreen KA, Santos JJS, Qin JS, Goel RR, Apostolidis SA, Mathew D, Fulmer B, Williams JC, McKeague ML, Pattekar A, Goode A, Nasta S, Baxter AE, Giles JR, Skelly AN, Felley LE, McLaughlin M, Weaver J; Penn Medicine BioBank; Kuthuru O, Dougherty J, Adamski S, Long S, Kee M, Clendenin C, da Silva Antunes R, Grifoni A, Weiskopf D, Sette A, Huang AC, Rader DJ, Hensley SE, Bates P, Greenplate AR, Wherry EJ. Nat Immunol. 2023 Oct;24(10):1711-1724. doi: 10.1038/s41590-023-01613-y. Epub 2023 Sep 21. PMID: 37735592

[A large survey on COVID-19 **vaccination** in patients with Parkinson's disease and healthy population.](#)

Han C, Zhao ZZ, Chan P, Li F, Chi CL, Zhang X, Zhao Y, Chen J, Ma JH. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 17:S0264-410X(23)01056-3. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.002. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37726180

[Development of Peptic Ulcer following Second Shot of Sputnik V **Vaccine**: A Case Report and Literature Review of Rare Side Effects of Sputnik V **Vaccine**.](#)

Hasanzarrini M, Salehi AM, Nirumandi Jahromi S. Case Rep Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 21;2023:9989515. doi: 10.1155/2023/9989515. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37781635

[COVID-19 Testing and **Vaccination** Uptake among Youth and Young Adults: Disparities by Age, Race/Ethnicity, Sexual Orientation, and Gender Identity.](#)

Xu J, Narla SS, Davoudpour S, Ruprecht MM, Curtis MG, Phillips Li G. Am J Infect Control. 2023 Sep 21:S0196-6553(23)00631-4. doi: 10.1016/j.ajic.2023.09.010. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37741292

[Paediatric COVID-19 **vaccination** coverage and associated factors among migrant and non-migrant children aged 5-11 years in Aotearoa New Zealand: A population-level retrospective cohort study.](#)

Charania NA, Kirkpatrick L, Paynter J. Aust N Z J Public Health. 2023 Sep 18;47(5):100086. doi: 10.1016/j.anzjph.2023.100086. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37729755

[Effects of Message Framing and Narrative Format on Promoting Persuasive Conversations with Others About the Flu **Vaccine**.](#)

Lewis N, Atad E. Health Commun. 2023 Sep 21:1-13. doi: 10.1080/10410236.2023.2257427. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37733019

[A Booster for Radiofrequency Ablation: Advanced Adjuvant Therapy via *In Situ* Nanovaccine Synergized with Anti-programmed Death Ligand 1 Immunotherapy for Systemically Constraining Hepatocellular Carcinoma.](#)

Tian Z, Hu Q, Sun Z, Wang N, He H, Tang Z, Chen W. ACS Nano. 2023 Sep 21. doi: 10.1021/acsnano.3c08064. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37733578

[African Swine Fever Virus H240R Protein Inhibits the Production of Type I Interferon through Disrupting the Oligomerization of STING.](#)

Ye G, Liu H, Liu X, Chen W, Li J, Zhao D, Wang G, Feng C, Zhang Z, Zhou Q, Zheng J, Bu Z, Weng C, Huang L. J Virol. 2023 Sep 28;97(9):e0057723. doi: 10.1128/jvi.00577-23. Epub 2023 May 18. PMID: 37199611

[Establishing **vaccine** pregnancy registries and active surveillance studies in low-and middle-income countries: Experience from an observational cohort surveillance project in The Gambia.](#)

Kochhar S, Okomo U, Nkereuwem O, Shaum A, Gidudu JF, Bittaye M, Fofana S, Marena M, Kaira MJ, Kampmann B, Longley AT. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 28:S0264-410X(23)01111-8. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.038. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37777453

[Impact of frequency and duration of freeze-dried inactivated tissue culture hepatitis A **vaccine** \(Aimmugen®\) **vaccination** on antibody titers; a japanese cross-sectional study.](#)

Maki Y, Edo N, Mizuguchi M, Ikeda M, Kitano M, Kitagami E, Osa M, Yamamoto S, Ogawa T, Nakamura T, Kawana A, Kimizuka Y. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):5974-5978. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.030. Epub 2023 Aug 22. PMID: 37620202

[COVID-19 after hematopoietic cell transplantation and chimeric antigen receptor \(CAR\)-T-cell therapy.](#)

Kampouri E, Hill JA, Dioverti V. Transpl Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 28:e14144. doi: 10.1111/tid.14144. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37767643

[A meta-analysis for **vaccine** protection rate of duck hepatitis a virus in mainland China in 2009-2021.](#)

Ye L, Zhou S, Zhang H, Zhang T, Yang D, Hong X. BMC Vet Res. 2023 Sep 29;19(1):179. doi: 10.1186/s12917-023-03744-8. PMID: 37773135

[The road to approved **vaccines** for respiratory syncytial virus.](#)

Ruckwardt TJ. NPJ Vaccines. 2023 Sep 25;8(1):138. doi: 10.1038/s41541-023-00734-7. PMID: 37749081

[A Measure of Caregivers' Distress-Promoting Behaviors During Toddler **Vaccination**: Validation of the OUCHIE-RV.](#)

Badovinac SD, Flora DB, Edgell H, Flanders D, Garfield H, Weinberg E, Savlov D, Pillai Riddell RR. J Pediatr Psychol. 2023 Sep 20;48(9):787-797. doi: 10.1093/jpepsy/jsad050. PMID: 37568248

[Safety and efficacy of one and two booster doses of SARS-CoV-2 mRNA **vaccines** in kidney transplant recipients: A randomized clinical trial.](#)

Drenko P, Kacer M, Kielberger L, Vlas T, Topolcan O, Kucera R, Reischig T. Transpl Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 19:e14150. doi: 10.1111/tid.14150. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37724748

[Challenges and opportunities in the development of mucosal mRNA **vaccines**.](#)

Kirtane AR, Tang C, Freitas D, Bernstock JD, Traverso G. Curr Opin Immunol. 2023 Sep 28;85:102388. doi: 10.1016/j.coi.2023.102388. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776698

[Hepatitis B virus infection status and associated factors among health care workers in selected hospitals in Kisumu County, Kenya: A cross-sectional study.](#)

Mboya FO, Daud II, Ondondo R, Onguru D. PLOS Glob Public Health. 2023 Sep 20;3(9):e0001535. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgph.0001535. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37729120

[**Vaccination** Status and Trends in Adult Coronavirus Disease 2019-Associated Hospitalizations by Race and Ethnicity: March 2020-August 2022.](#)

Ko JY, Pham H, Anglin O, Chai SJ, Alden NB, Meek J, Anderson EJ, Weigel A, Kohrman A, Lynfield R, Rudin D, Barney G, Bennett NM, Billing LM, Sutton M, Talbot HK, Swain A, Havers FP, Taylor CA; COVID-NET Surveillance Team. Clin Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 18;77(6):827-838. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciad266. PMID: 37132204

[A risk science perspective on **vaccines**.](#)

Glette-Iversen I, Aven T, Flage R. Risk Anal. 2023 Sep 25. doi: 10.1111/risa.14228. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37748932

[Effectiveness of 13-valent pneumococcal conjugate **vaccine** on all-cause pneumonia in children under 5 years in Shanghai, China: An observational study.](#)

Tian J, Zheng B, Yang L, Guan Y, Xu C, Wang W. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):5979-5986. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.041. Epub 2023 Aug 23. PMID: 37620204

[Design and characterization of a multi-epitope **vaccine** targeting *Chlamydia abortus* using immunoinformatics approach.](#)

Moqbel Hassan Alzubaydi N, Oun Ali Z, Al-Asadi S, Al-Kahachi R. J Biomol Struct Dyn. 2023 Sep 29:1-18. doi: 10.1080/07391102.2023.2240891. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774751

[A SARS-CoV-2 nanoparticle **vaccine** based on chemical conjugation of loxoribine and SpyCatcher/SpyTag.](#)

Yan W, Yu W, Shen L, Xiao L, Qi J, Hu T. Int J Biol Macromol. 2023 Sep 29:127159. doi: 10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2023.127159. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37778577

[Reduced effectiveness of repeat influenza **vaccination**: distinguishing among within-season waning, recent clinical infection, and subclinical infection.](#)

Bi Q, Dickerman BA, McLean HQ, Martin ET, Gaglani M, Wernli KJ, Balasubramani GK, Flannery B, Lipsitch M, Cobey S. medRxiv. 2023 Sep 27:2023.03.12.23287173. doi: 10.1101/2023.03.12.23287173. Preprint. PMID: 37016669

[Engineering Protein Nanoparticles Functionalized with an Immunodominant *Coxiella burnetii* Antigen to Generate a Q Fever **Vaccine**.](#)

Ramirez A, Felgner J, Jain A, Jan S, Albin TJ, Badten AJ, Gregory AE, Nakajima R, Jasinskas A, Felgner PL, Burkhardt AM, Davies DH, Wang SW. Bioconjug Chem. 2023 Sep 20;34(9):1653-1666. doi: 10.1021/acs.bioconjchem.3c00317. Epub 2023 Sep 8. PMID: 37682243

[Bluetongue outbreak in a sheep flock from Iran.](#)

Jahanroshan N, Dalir-Naghadeh B, Lotfollahzadeh S, Abdollahi M, Azarmi S, Moosakhani F. Vet Med Sci. 2023 Sep 30. doi: 10.1002/vms3.1288. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776265

[Psychological variables linked to hesitation toward **vaccination** against COVID-19 among late adolescents and young adults: The role of magical thinking and right-wing authoritarianism.](#)

Pace U, Buzzai C, Passanisi A. J Adolesc. 2023 Sep 20. doi: 10.1002/jad.12251. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37728244

[Deletion of a 7-amino-acid region in the porcine epidemic diarrhea virus envelope protein induces higher type I and III interferon responses and results in attenuation *in vivo*.](#)

Li Z, Ma Z, Han W, Chang C, Li Y, Guo X, Zheng Z, Feng Y, Xu L, Zheng H, Wang X, Xiao S. J Virol. 2023 Sep 28;97(9):e0084723. doi: 10.1128/jvi.00847-23. Epub 2023 Sep 8. PMID: 37681956

[Duration of SARS-CoV-2 mRNA **vaccine** persistence and factors associated with cardiac involvement in recently **vaccinated** patients.](#)

Krauson AJ, Casimero FVC, Siddiquee Z, Stone JR. NPJ Vaccines. 2023 Sep 27;8(1):141. doi: 10.1038/s41541-023-00742-7. PMID: 37758751

[Seroprevalence of SARS-CoV-2 anti-nucleocapsid total Ig, anti-RBD IgG antibodies, and infection in Thailand: a cross-sectional survey from October 2022 to January 2023.](#)

Chansaenroj J, Suntronwong N, Kanokudom S, Assawakosri S, Vichaiwattana P, Klinfueng S, Wongsrisang L, Thongmee T, Aeemjinda R, Khanarat N, Srimuan D, Thatsanathorn T, Yorsaeng R, Katanyutanon A, Thanasopon W, Bhunyakitikorn W, Sonthichai C, Angsuwatcharakorn P, Withaksabut W,

Wanlapakorn N, Sudhinaraset N, Poovorawan Y. Sci Rep. 2023 Sep 20;13(1):15595. doi: 10.1038/s41598-023-42754-2. PMID: 37730917

[Monitoring strategy of COVID-19 **vaccination** in dialysis patients based on a multiplex immunodot method: The CovidDial study.](#)

Debelle F, Nguyen VTP, Boitquin L, Guillen-Anaya MA, Gankam F, Declèves AE; CoviDial study group. Semin Dial. 2023 Sep 18. doi: 10.1111/sdi.13175. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37718617

[Response to: myositis after SARS-CoV-2 **vaccination** occurs more frequently than assumed and is probably causally related.](#)

Quiñones-Moya H, Camargo-Coronel A, Hernández-Zavala MR. Reumatismo. 2023 Sep 18;75(3). doi: 10.4081/reumatismo.2023.1623. PMID: 37721344

[Response to the letter to the editor regarding "Covid-19 **vaccination** and pregnancy: a systematic review of maternal and neonatal outcomes".](#)

Kontovazainitis CG, Katsaras GN, Gialamprinou D, Mitsiakos G. J Perinat Med. 2023 Apr 11;51(7):966-967. doi: 10.1515/jpm-2023-0086. Print 2023 Sep 26. PMID: 37039716

[Myositis after SARS-CoV-2 **vaccination** occurs more frequently than assumed and is probably causally related.](#)

Finsterer J, MohanaSundaram AS, Scorza F. Reumatismo. 2023 Sep 18;75(3). doi: 10.4081/reumatismo.2023.1601. PMID: 37721345

[Scleroderma after COVID-19 Infection and **Vaccination**.](#)

Zou H, Rau A, Daveluy S. Skinmed. 2023 Sep 29;21(4):253-256. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37771015

[Seroconversion following a booster dose of COVID-19 **vaccine** in liver transplant recipients: a systematic review and meta-analysis.](#)

Gkoufa A, Lekakis V, Papatheodoridis G, Cholongitas E. Pol Arch Intern Med. 2023 Sep 29;133(9):16455. doi: 10.20452/pamw.16455. Epub 2023 Mar 6. PMID: 36876925

[Rational approach to **vaccination** against highly pathogenic avian influenza in Nigeria: a scientific perspective and global best practice.](#)

Meseko C, Ameji NO, Kumar B, Culhane M. Arch Virol. 2023 Sep 29;168(10):263. doi: 10.1007/s00705-023-05888-2. PMID: 37775596

[Recombinant spike protein **vaccines** coupled with adjuvants that have different modes of action induce protective immunity against SARS-CoV-2.](#)

Chiba S, Halfmann PJ, Iida S, Hirata Y, Sato Y, Kuroda M, Armbrust T, Spyra S, Suzuki T, Kawaoka Y. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):6025-6035. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.054. Epub 2023 Aug 25. PMID: 37635002

[Perception about human papillomavirus **vaccination** among middle adolescent school girls in Addis Ababa, Ethiopia 2023: qualitative study.](#)

Wubu A, Balta B, Cherie A, Bizuwork K. BMC Womens Health. 2023 Sep 30;23(1):520. doi: 10.1186/s12905-023-02660-1. PMID: 37777713

[Overcoming COVID-19 **vaccine** hesitancy hurdles.](#)

Yang C, Lapp L, Tebbutt SJ. Lancet. 2023 Sep 30;402(10408):1129-1130. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(23)01425-3. PMID: 37777327

[Prevalence of neonatal calf diarrhea caused by Escherichia coli and investigation of virulence factors, serotypes, and antibiotic susceptibility.](#)

Coşkun MR, Şahin M. Pol J Vet Sci. 2023 Sep 20;26(3):335-341. doi: 10.24425/pjvs.2023.145058. PMID: 37727028

[A phase 1 trial of adoptive transfer of vaccine-primed autologous circulating T cells in ovarian cancer.](#)

Bobisse S, Bianchi V, Tanyi JL, Sarivalasis A, Missiaglia E, Pétremand R, Benedetti F, Torigian DA, Genolet R, Barras D, Michel A, Mastroyannis SA, Zsiros E, Dangaj Laniti D, Tsourti Z, Stevenson BJ, Iseli C, Levine BL, Speiser DE, Gfeller D, Bassani-Sternberg M, Powell DJ Jr, June CH, Dafni U, Kandalaft LE, Harari A, Coukos G. Nat Cancer. 2023 Sep 21. doi: 10.1038/s43018-023-00623-x. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37735588

[Incorporating efficacy data from initial trials into subsequent evaluations: Application to vaccines against respiratory syncytial virus.](#)

Warren JL, Sundaram M, Pitzer VE, Omer SB, Weinberger DM. medRxiv. 2023 Sep 18:2023.03.27.23287639. doi: 10.1101/2023.03.27.23287639. Preprint. PMID: 37034783

[Continued evasion of neutralizing antibody response by Omicron XBB.1.16.](#)

Faraone JN, Qu P, Zheng YM, Carlin C, Jones D, Panchal AR, Saif LJ, Oltz EM, Gumina RJ, Liu SL. Cell Rep. 2023 Sep 30;42(10):113193. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2023.113193. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37777967

[COVID-19 Infection and Vaccines.](#)

[No authors listed] J Midwifery Womens Health. 2023 Sep 29. doi: 10.1111/jmwh.13574. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37773510

[The relationship between vaccine acceptance and COVID-19 mortality in Europe: A Cross-Country analysis of public opinion and Epidemiological data.](#)

Brnic S, Buric B, Marcec R, Likic R. Vaccine X. 2023 Sep 19;15:100391. doi: 10.1016/j.jvacx.2023.100391. eCollection 2023 Dec. PMID: 37772201

[When Does Catholic Social Teaching Imply a Duty to be Vaccinated for the Common Good?](#)

Bow SMA. New Bioeth. 2023 Sep 28;1-18. doi: 10.1080/20502877.2023.2261718. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37768611

[Novel Psychosocial Correlates of COVID-19 Vaccine Hesitancy: Cross-Sectional Survey.](#)

Bacon E, An L, Yang P, Hawley S, Van Horn ML, Resnicow K. JMIR Form Res. 2023 Sep 27;7:e45980. doi: 10.2196/45980. PMID: 37756115

[Pandemics and their lessonsForeign Bodies: Pandemics, Vaccines, and the Health of Nations Simon Schama Ecco, 2023. 480 pp.](#)

Goldman MA. Science. 2023 Sep 29;381(6665):1418. doi: 10.1126/science.adj8933. Epub 2023 Sep 28. PMID: 37769082

[Assessment of antibody dynamics and neutralizing activity using serological assay after SARS-CoV-2 infection and vaccination.](#)

Takahashi T, Ai T, Saito K, Nojiri S, Takahashi M, Igawa G, Yamamoto T, Khasawneh A, Paran FJ, Takei S, Horiuchi Y, Kanno T, Tobiume M, Hiki M, Wakita M, Miida T, Okuzawa A, Suzuki T, Takahashi K, Naito T, Tabe Y. PLoS One. 2023 Sep 19;18(9):e0291670. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0291670. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37725623

[Therapeutic Effects of Treating COVID-19 Vaccine-Induced Anti-TIF1-γ-Positive Dermatomyositis.](#)

Wu CF, Chen WT, Chen YL, Liu FC. Medicina (Kaunas). 2023 Sep 20;59(9):1688. doi: 10.3390/medicina59091688. PMID: 37763807

[Vaccination coverage in children under one year of age and associated socioeconomic factors: maps of spatial heterogeneity.](#)

Pereira MAD, Arroyo LH, Gallardo MDPS, Arcêncio RA, Gusmão JD, Amaral GG, Oliveira VC, Guimarães EAA. Rev Bras Enferm. 2023 Sep 18;76(4):e20220734. doi: 10.1590/0034-7167-2022-0734. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37729269

[Measuring the monetization strategies of websites with application to pro- and anti-vaccine communities.](#)

Broniatowski DA, Greene KT, Pisharody N, Rogers DJ, Shapiro JN. Sci Rep. 2023 Sep 25;13(1):15964. doi: 10.1038/s41598-023-43061-6. PMID: 37749294

[The epidemiology of varicella and effectiveness of varicella vaccine in Ganyu, China: a long-term community surveillance study.](#)

Qiu L, Liu S, Zhang M, Zhong G, Peng S, Quan J, Lin H, Hu X, Zhu K, Huang X, Peng J, Huang Y, Huang S, Wu T, Xu J, Dong Z, Liang Q, Wang W, Su Y, Zhang J, Xia N. BMC Public Health. 2023 Sep 28;23(1):1875. doi: 10.1186/s12889-023-16304-4. PMID: 37770829

[Prices of paediatric vaccines in European vaccination programmes.](#)

Salo H, Sakalauskaite M, Lévy-Bruhl D, Lindstrand A, Valentiner-Branth P, Wichmann O, Puumalainen T. Vaccine X. 2023 Sep 20;15:100392. doi: 10.1016/j.jvacx.2023.100392. eCollection 2023 Dec. PMID: 37779660

[The long-term efficacy of tick-borne encephalitis vaccines available in Europe - a systematic review.](#)

Miazga W, Wnuk K, Tataro T, Świtalski J, Matera A, Religioni U, Gujski M. BMC Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 21;23(1):621. doi: 10.1186/s12879-023-08562-9. PMID: 37735357

[Antigen-loaded Monocyte Administration and Flt3 Ligand Augment the Antitumor Efficacy of Immune Checkpoint Blockade in a Murine Melanoma Model.](#)

D'Anniballe VM, Huang MN, Lueck BD, Nicholson LT, McFatridge I, Gunn MD. J Immunother. 2023 Sep 20. doi: 10.1097/CJI.0000000000000487. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37737688

[Exploring the Effects of Vitamin D and Vitamin A Levels on the Response to COVID-19 Vaccine.](#)

Kofahi HM, Badran BR, Nimer RM, Atoom AM, Al Hersh SM. Vaccines (Basel). 2023 Sep 21;11(9):1509. doi: 10.3390/vaccines11091509. PMID: 37766185

[Association between use of antipyretics and antibody titers after two doses of the BNT162b2 SARS-CoV-2 vaccine in adolescents and young adults with underlying diseases.](#)

Aiba H, Funaki T, Yamada M, Miyake K, Ueno S, Tao C, Myojin S, Matsui T, Ogimi C, Kato H, Miyairi I, Shoji K. J Infect Chemother. 2023 Sep 26:S1341-321X(23)00235-0. doi: 10.1016/j.jiac.2023.09.025. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37769991

[Measuring vaccine protection when the population is mostly vaccinated.](#)

Goldberg Y, Amir O, Mandel M, Freedman L, Bar-On YM, Bodenheimer O, Milo R, Huppert A. J Clin Epidemiol. 2023 Sep 27:S0895-4356(23)00242-1. doi: 10.1016/j.jclinepi.2023.09.009. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774957

[Immuno-bioinformatic approach for designing of multi-epitope merozoite surface antigen of Babesia bigemina and evaluation of its immunogenicity in inoculated calves.](#)

Ul Rehman Z, Suleman M, Ashraf K, Ali S, Rahman S, Rashid MI. Pol J Vet Sci. 2023 Sep 20;26(3):409-418. doi: 10.24425/pjvs.2023.145047. PMID: 37727102

[Addressing conflicts of interest regarding the vaccine in infectious disease outbreaks based on good governance for health approach: a policy brief.](#)

Soleimani N, Ghoshouni H, Mostafavi H, Modiri MH, Attar MHM, Mousavi SM. BMC Health Serv Res. 2023 Sep 25;23(1):1028. doi: 10.1186/s12913-023-10020-w. PMID: 37749540

[Vaccinating without complete willingness against COVID-19: Personal and social aspects of Israeli nursing students and faculty members.](#)

Biton L, Shvartsur R, Grinberg K, Kagan I, Linetsky I, Halperin O, Azab AN, Cohen O. Nurs Inq. 2023 Sep 20:e12601. doi: 10.1111/nin.12601. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37731259

[Challenges & opportunities for the epidemiological evaluation of the effects of COVID-19 vaccination on reproduction and pregnancy.](#)

Regan AK, Fell DB, Wise LA, Vazquez-Benitez G, Håberg SE, Ogar C, Yland JJ, Wesselink AK, Zerbo O. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):5931-5935. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.032. Epub 2023 Aug 31. PMID: 37659894

[Optimization and scale-up of Clostridium perfringens type D culture and epsilon-toxin production: Effects of stirring, glucose and pH adjustment.](#)

Esmailnejad Ahranjani P, Majidi B, Paradise A, Hasanzadeh M. Toxicon. 2023 Sep 26:107302. doi: 10.1016/j.toxicon.2023.107302. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37769818

[Structured Benefit-Risk Assessment of a New Quadrivalent Meningococcal Conjugate Vaccine \(MenACYW-TT\) in Individuals Ages 12 Months and Older.](#)

Neveu D, Mallett Moore T, Zambrano B, Chen A, Kürzinger ML, Marcelon L, Singh Dhingra M. Infect Dis Ther. 2023 Sep 27. doi: 10.1007/s40121-023-00864-4. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37755671

[Generating and measuring effective vaccine-elicited HIV-specific CD8+ T cell responses.](#)

Borgo GM, Rutishauser RL. Curr Opin HIV AIDS. 2023 Sep 21. doi: 10.1097/COH.0000000000000824. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37751362

[Results of VOICE: A global survey of disease-specific knowledge and perspectives of real-world patients with CLL.](#)

Tam CS, Pinilla-Ibarz J, Castillo CG, Fenili AC, Huntley K, Karakus V, Mattar M, Miroli MA, Moura C, Pavlovsky MA, Piotrowski FN, Šimkovič M, Stilgenbauer S. Blood Adv. 2023 Sep 18;bloodadvances.2023010879. doi: 10.1182/bloodadvances.2023010879. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37722356

[Nanomedicine as a potential novel therapeutic approach against the dengue virus.](#)

Zohra T, Saeed F, Ikram A, Khan T, Alam S, Adil M, Gul A, Almawash S, Ayaz M. Nanomedicine (Lond). 2023 Sep 27. doi: 10.2217/nnm-2022-0217. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37753727

[Safety and immunogenicity of a recombinant protein RBD fusion heterodimer vaccine against SARS-CoV-2.](#)

Leal L, Pich J, Ferrer L, Nava J, Martí-Lluch R, Esteban I, Pradenas E, Raïch-Regué D, Prenafeta A, Escobar K, Pastor C, Ribas-Aulinas M, Trinitè B, Muñoz-Basagoiti J, Domenech G, Clotet B, Corominas J, Corpes-Comes A, Garriga C, Barreiro A, Izquierdo-Useros N, Arnaiz JA, Soriano A, Ríos J, Nadal M, Plana M, Blanco J, Prat T, Torroella E, Ramos R; HIPRA-HH-1 study group. NPJ Vaccines. 2023 Sep 29;8(1):147. doi: 10.1038/s41541-023-00736-5. PMID: 37775521

[Insights to COVID-19 vaccine delivery: Results from a survey of 27 countries.](#)

Mathur I, Church R, Ruisch A, Noyes K, McCaffrey A, Griffiths U, Oyatoye I, Brenzel L, Walker D, Suharlim C. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22:S0264-410X(23)01053-8. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.087. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37743118

[A three-dose inactivated SARS-CoV-2 vaccine is sufficient to elicit humoral immune responses in people living with HIV-1.](#)

Yu H, Guo P, Yang Y, Dai J, Tang X, Li L. Chin Med J (Engl). 2023 Sep 20;136(18):2243-2245. doi: 10.1097/CM9.0000000000002810. Epub 2023 Aug 17. PMID: 37592413

[Re-Emerging COVID-19: Controversy of Its Zoonotic Origin, Risks of Severity of Reinfection and Management.](#)

Chala B, Tilaye T, Waktole G. Int J Gen Med. 2023 Sep 20;16:4307-4319. doi: 10.2147/IJGM.S419789. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37753439

[Deglycosylation of eukaryotic-expressed flagellin restores adjuvanticity.](#)

Khim K, Puth S, Radhakrishnan K, Nguyen TD, Lee YS, Jung CH, Lee SE, Rhee JH. NPJ Vaccines. 2023 Sep 26;8(1):139. doi: 10.1038/s41541-023-00738-3. PMID: 37752138

[Antiviral combination therapies for persistent COVID-19 in immunocompromised patients.](#)

Focosi D, Maggi F, D'Abramo A, Nicastrì E, Sullivan DJ. Int J Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 29:S1201-9712(23)00734-8. doi: 10.1016/j.ijid.2023.09.021. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37778409

[What do children aged 12-18 think about COVID-19 vaccines?](#)

Güneysu ST, Güleriyüz OD, Karakaş NM, Çağlar AA, Çolak Ö. Arch Pediatr. 2023 Sep 28:S0929-693X(23)00145-8. doi: 10.1016/j.arcped.2023.09.003. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37777350

[Antibody evasion associated with the RBD significant mutations in several emerging SARS-CoV-2 variants and its subvariants.](#)

Bhattacharya M, Chatterjee S, Lee SS, Dhama K, Chakraborty C. Drug Resist Updat. 2023 Sep 22;71:101008. doi: 10.1016/j.drup.2023.101008. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37757651

[Cell-mediated and Neutralizing Antibody Responses to the SARS-CoV-2 Omicron BA.4/BA.5-adapted Bivalent Vaccine Booster in Kidney and Liver Transplant Recipients.](#)

Fernández-Ruiz M, Almendro-Vázquez P, Redondo N, Ruiz-Merlo T, Abella S, Somoza A, López-Medrano F, San Juan R, Loinaz C, Andrés A, Paz-Artal E, Aguado JM. Transplant Direct. 2023 Sep 20;9(10):e1536. doi: 10.1097/TXD.0000000000001536. eCollection 2023 Oct. PMID: 37745949

[Determining herd immunity thresholds for hepatitis A virus transmission to inform vaccination strategies among people who inject drugs in 16 U.S. States.](#)

Yang J, Lo NC, Dankwa EA, Donnelly CA, Gupta R, Montgomery MP, Weng MK, Martin NK. Clin Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 21:ciad552. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciad552. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37738564

[Safety, immunogenicity, and efficacy of an mRNA COVID-19 vaccine \(RQ3013\) given as the fourth booster following three doses of inactivated vaccines: a double-blinded, randomised, controlled, phase 3b trial.](#)

Liu X, Sun Z, Wang Z, Chen J, Wu Q, Zheng Y, Yang X, Mo L, Yan X, Li W, Zou Y, Song H, Qian F, Lu J, Zhou H, Wang Y, Xiang Z, Yu H, Lin J, Yuan L, Zheng Y. EClinicalMedicine. 2023 Sep 21;64:102231. doi: 10.1016/j.eclinm.2023.102231. eCollection 2023 Oct. PMID: 37767190

[Medication-induced hair loss: An update.](#)

Ben Salem C, Ben Abdelkrim A. J Am Acad Dermatol. 2023 Sep 28:S0190-9622(23)02874-8. doi: 10.1016/j.jaad.2023.09.056. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776901

[Multilingual COVID-19 vaccination videos in NSW, Australia: a case study of cultural-responsiveness on social media.](#)

Heinrichs DH, Wang A, Zhou J, Seale H. J Vis Commun Med. 2023 Sep 25:1-10. doi: 10.1080/17453054.2023.2258940. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37746710

[Evaluating socioeconomic inequalities in influenza vaccine uptake during the COVID-19 pandemic: A cohort study in Greater Manchester, England.](#)

Watkinson RE, Williams R, Gillibrand S, Munford L, Sutton M. PLoS Med. 2023 Sep 26;20(9):e1004289. doi: 10.1371/journal.pmed.1004289. eCollection 2023 Sep. PMID: 37751419

[Validation of the vaccination attitudes examination scale in a South African context in relation to the COVID-19 vaccine: quantifying dimensionality with bifactor indices.](#)

Padmanabhanunni A, Pretorius TB, Isaacs SA. BMC Public Health. 2023 Sep 27;23(1):1872. doi: 10.1186/s12889-023-16803-4. PMID: 37759186

[A multivariable model of barriers to COVID-19 vaccination: Using cross sectional data from a nationally distributed survey in the United States.](#)

Montiel Ishino FA, Villalobos K, Williams F. Prev Med. 2023 Sep 20:107709. doi: 10.1016/j.ypmed.2023.107709. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37739183

[Association between BNT162b2 vaccination and health-related quality of life up to 18 months post-SARS-CoV-2 infection in Israel.](#)

Kuodi P, Gorelik Y, Zayyad H, Wertheim O, Beirut Wiegler K, Abu Jabal K, Dror AA, Elsinga J, Nazzal S, Glikman D, Edelstein M. Sci Rep. 2023 Sep 22;13(1):15801. doi: 10.1038/s41598-023-43058-1. PMID: 37737268

[Effectiveness of BNT162b2 against infection, symptomatic infection, and hospitalization among older adults aged \$\geq 65\$ years during the Delta variant predominance in Japan: The VENUS Study.](#)

Mimura W, Ishiguro C, Terada-Hirashima J, Matsunaga N, Sato S, Kawazoe Y, Maeda M, Murata F, Fukuda H. J Epidemiol. 2023 Sep 23. doi: 10.2188/jea.JE20230106. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37743530

[Mining gene expression data for rational identification of novel drug targets and vaccine candidates against the cattle tick, *Rhipicephalus microplus*.](#)

Maritz-Olivier C, Ferreira M, Olivier NA, Crafford J, Stutzer C. Exp Appl Acarol. 2023 Sep 27. doi: 10.1007/s10493-023-00838-8. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37755526

[Molecular Evolutionary Analyses of the Spike Protein Gene and Spike Protein in the SARS-CoV-2 Omicron Subvariants.](#)

Nagasawa N, Kimura R, Akagawa M, Shirai T, Sada M, Okayama K, Sato-Fujimoto Y, Saito M, Kondo M, Katayama K, Ryo A, Kuroda M, Kimura H. Microorganisms. 2023 Sep 18;11(9):2336. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms11092336. PMID: 37764181

[Acute Asymmetric Sensorimotor Variant of Chronic Inflammatory Demyelinating Polyneuropathy Triggered by mRNA-1273 COVID-19 Vaccination.](#)

Cheng CJ, Lu CJ. Acta Neurol Taiwan. 2023 Sep 30;32(3):113-117. PMID: 37674422

[Tetanus toxin and botulinum neurotoxin-derived fusion molecules are effective bivalent vaccines.](#)

Li BL, Wang JR, Liu XY, Lu JS, Wang R, Du P, Yu S, Pang XB, Yu YZ, Yang ZX. Appl Microbiol Biotechnol. 2023 Sep 23. doi: 10.1007/s00253-023-12796-7. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37741939

[Impact of household decision makers' hesitancy to vaccinate children against COVID-19 on other household members: A family-based study in Taizhou, China.](#)

Deng JS, Ying CQ, Lin XQ, Huang CL, Zhang MX, Tung TH, Zhu JS. SSM Popul Health. 2023 Sep 21;24:101517. doi: 10.1016/j.ssmph.2023.101517. eCollection 2023 Dec. PMID: 37767519

[Spatio-temporal analysis of childhood vaccine uptake in Nigeria: a hierarchical Bayesian Zero-inflated Poisson approach.](#)

Lawal TV, Atoloye KA, Adebawale AS, Fagbamigbe AF. BMC Pediatr. 2023 Sep 29;23(1):493. doi: 10.1186/s12887-023-04300-x. PMID: 37773112

[COVID-19 vaccine hesitancy among older adult Thai Muslim people: A case-control study.](#)

Phiriyasart F, Aimyong N, Jirapongsuwan A, Roseh N. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):6048-6054. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.050. Epub 2023 Aug 27. PMID: 37643925

[Clinical Utility of Sero-Immunological Responses Against SARS-CoV-2 Nucleocapsid Protein During Subsequent Prevalence of Wild-Type, Delta Variant, and Omicron Variant.](#)

Lee B, Ko JH, Baek JY, Kim H, Huh K, Cho SY, Kang CI, Chung DR, Peck KR, Kang ES. J Korean Med Sci. 2023 Sep 18;38(37):e292. doi: 10.3346/jkms.2023.38.e292. PMID: 37724496

[Maternal first trimester COVID-19 **vaccination** and risk of major non-genetic congenital anomalies.](#)

Woestenbergh PJ, de Feijter M, Bergman JEH, Lutke LR, Passier AJLM, Kant AC. Birth Defects Res. 2023 Sep 22. doi: 10.1002/bdr2.2251. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37737482

[Immunogenicity of a silica nanoparticle-based SARS-CoV-2 **vaccine** in mice.](#)

Barbey C, Su J, Billmeier M, Stefan N, Bester R, Carnell G, Temperton N, Heeney J, Protzer U, Breunig M, Wagner R, Peterhoff D. Eur J Pharm Biopharm. 2023 Sep 27:S0939-6411(23)00258-8. doi: 10.1016/j.ejpb.2023.09.015. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774890

[Factors associated with COVID-19 **vaccine** uptake in adolescents: a national cross-sectional study, August 2021-January 2022, England.](#)

Aiano F, Ireland G, Powell A, Campbell CNJ, Judd A, Davies B, Saib A, Mangtani P, Nguipdop-Djomo P; SIS Study Group; Ladhani SN. BMJ Open. 2023 Sep 29;13(9):e071707. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2023-071707. PMID: 37775287

[Recombinant antigen delivery to dendritic cells as a way to improve **vaccine** design.](#)

de Souza-Silva GA, Sulczewski FB, Boscardin SB. Exp Biol Med (Maywood). 2023 Sep 25:15353702231191185. doi: 10.1177/15353702231191185. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37750021

[The role of tissue resident memory CD4 T cells in Salmonella infection: Implications for future **vaccines**.](#)

Depew CE, McSorley SJ. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 20:S0264-410X(23)01066-6. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.011. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37739887

[Pregnant women's attitudes and behaviours towards antenatal **vaccination** against Influenza and COVID-19 in the Liverpool City Region, United Kingdom: Cross-sectional survey.](#)

Kilada S, French N, Perkins E, Hungerford D. Vaccine X. 2023 Sep 16;15:100387. doi: 10.1016/j.jvacx.2023.100387. eCollection 2023 Dec. PMID: 37753114

[A Paratope-Enhanced Method to Determine Breadth and Depth TCR Clonal Metrics of the Private Human T-Cell **Vaccine** Response after SARS-CoV-2 **Vaccination**.](#)

Li D, Pavlovitch-Bedzyk AJ, Ebinger JE, Khan A, Hamideh M, Merchant A, Figueiredo JC, Cheng S, Davis MM, McGovern DPB, Melmed GY, Xu AM, Braun J. Int J Mol Sci. 2023 Sep 18;24(18):14223. doi: 10.3390/ijms241814223. PMID: 37762524

[Live-Attenuated CHIKV **Vaccine** with Rearranged Genome Replicates *in vitro* and Induces Immune Response in Mice.](#)

Tretyakova I, Joh J, Lukashevich IS, Alejandro B, Gearon M, Chung D, Pushko P. bioRxiv. 2023 Sep 16:2023.09.16.558061. doi: 10.1101/2023.09.16.558061. Preprint. PMID: 37745520

[A Lesson from a Measles Outbreak among Healthcare Workers in a Single Hospital in South Korea: The Importance of Knowing the Prevalence of Susceptibility.](#)

Choi S, Chung JW, Chang YJ, Lim EJ, Moon SH, Do HH, Lee JH, Cho SM, Kwon BS, Chung YS, Park SY. Vaccines (Basel). 2023 Sep 20;11(9):1505. doi: 10.3390/vaccines11091505. PMID: 37766181

[A multilayered graph-based framework to explore behavioural phenomena in social media conversations.](#)

Blanco G, Lourenço A. Int J Med Inform. 2023 Sep 25;179:105236. doi: 10.1016/j.ijmedinf.2023.105236. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776669

[Accelerated and intensified manufacturing of an adenovirus-vectored **vaccine** to enable rapid outbreak response.](#)

Joe CCD, Segireddy RR, Oliveira C, Berg A, Li Y, Doultisinos D, Scholze S, Ahmad A, Nestola P, Niemann J, Douglas AD. Biotechnol Bioeng. 2023 Sep 25. doi: 10.1002/bit.28553. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37747758

[Persuasive COVID-19 **vaccination** campaigns on Facebook and nationwide **vaccination** coverage in Ukraine, India, and Pakistan.](#)

Winters M, Christie S, Lepage C, Malik AA, Bokemper S, Abeyesekera S, Boye B, Moini M, Jamil Z, Tariq T, Beresh T, Kazymyova G, Palamar L, Paintsil E, Faller A, Seusan A, Bonnevie E, Smyser J, Khan K, Gulaid M, Francis S, Warren JL, Thomson A, Omer SB. PLOS Glob Public Health. 2023 Sep 27;3(9):e0002357. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgph.0002357. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37756298

[Health impacts reported in the Spinal Cord Injury COVID-19 Pandemic Experience Survey \(SCI-CPES\).](#)

Bloom O, Bryce TN, Botticello AL, Galea M, Delgado AD, Dyson-Hudson TA, Zanca JM, Spungen A. J Spinal Cord Med. 2023 Sep 28:1-10. doi: 10.1080/10790268.2023.2260959. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37769141

[Immunization with recombinant LiHyp1 protein plus adjuvant is protective against tegumentary leishmaniasis.](#)

Jesus MM, Lage DP, Vale DL, Freitas CS, Pimenta BL, Moreira GJL, Ramos FF, Pereira IAG, Bandeira RS, Ludolf F, Tavares GSV, Galdino AS, Duarte MC, Menezes-Souza D, Chávez-Fumagalli MA, Teixeira AL, Gonçalves DU, Roatt BM, Christodoulides M, Martins VT, Coelho EAF. Parasitol Res. 2023 Sep 28. doi: 10.1007/s00436-023-07981-6. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37768367

[Dendritic cell hybrid nanovaccine for mild heat inspired cancer immunotherapy.](#)

Shi C, Jian C, Wang L, Gao C, Yang T, Fu Z, Wu T. J Nanobiotechnology. 2023 Sep 26;21(1):347. doi: 10.1186/s12951-023-02106-8. PMID: 37752555

[Decision-Making Regarding Elective Child and Adolescent **Vaccinations** Among Native Hawaiian and Pacific Islander Parents in Orange County.](#)

Fok CL, Fifita M, Tanjasiri SP. Health Promot Pract. 2023 Sep 29:15248399231193707. doi: 10.1177/15248399231193707. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37772336

[Attitudes of **vaccination** service providers to the SARS-CoV-2 intranasal spray **vaccine** during the SARS-CoV-2 pandemic in China: A cross-sectional study.](#)

Cao Y, Li J, Ma Y, Suo L, Li X, Xu M, Wu J, Yang W, Feng L. Chin Med J (Engl). 2023 Sep 20;136(18):2260-2262. doi: 10.1097/CM9.0000000000002777. Epub 2023 Jul 14. PMID: 37455330

[Effectiveness of various COVID-19 **vaccine** regimens among 10.4 million patients from the National COVID Cohort Collaborative during Pre-Delta to Omicron periods - United States, 11 December 2020 to 30 June 2022.](#)

Fu Y, Wu K, Wang Z, Yang H, Chen Y, Wu L, Yanagihara R, Hedges JR, Wang H, Deng Y; N3C consortium. Vaccine. 2023 Oct 6;41(42):6339-6349. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.069. Epub 2023 Sep 22. PMID: 37741761

[**Vaccination** against COVID-19 and socioeconomic inequalities: A cross-sectional study in Ecuador.](#)

Torres EC, Moreno M, Rivadeneira MF. Vaccine X. 2023 Sep 20;15:100393. doi: 10.1016/j.jvacx.2023.100393. eCollection 2023 Dec. PMID: 37767539

[Development of an oral nanovaccine for dogs against Echinococcus granulosus.](#)

Leroux M, Benavides U, Hellel-Bourtal I, Silvarrey C, Milhau N, Marchal T, Bourgeois S, Lawton P, Briançon S, Petavy AF, Lahmar S, Esteves A, Almouazen E, Azzouz-Maache S. Eur J Pharm Biopharm. 2023 Sep 26:S0939-6411(23)00245-X. doi: 10.1016/j.ejpb.2023.09.012. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37769880

[Polyarteritis nodosa in a patient with chronic hepatitis B following COVID-19 vaccination: a case report.](#)

Abuhammad A, Dukmak ON, Asad D, Bakri IA, Attawna SIY. Oxf Med Case Reports. 2023 Sep 25;2023(9):omad092. doi: 10.1093/omcr/omad092. eCollection 2023 Sep. PMID: 37771685

[Broad and potent neutralizing antibodies are elicited in vaccinated individuals following Delta/BA.1 breakthrough infection.](#)

Seow J, Shalim ZA, Graham C, Kimuda S, Pillai A, Lechmere T, Kurshan A, Khimji AM, Snell LB, Nebbia G, Mant C, Waters A, Fox J, Malim MH, Doores KJ. mBio. 2023 Sep 25:e0120623. doi: 10.1128/mbio.01206-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37747187

[Intentions for catch-up HPV vaccination in Japan: an internet survey.](#)

Nakagawa S, Yagi A, Ueda Y, Ikeda S, Kakuda M, Hiramatsu K, Miyoshi A, Kimura T, Hirai K, Sekine M, Nakayama T, Kobayashi E, Miyagi E, Enomoto T, Kimura T. Int J Clin Oncol. 2023 Sep 30. doi: 10.1007/s10147-023-02411-0. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776388

[Greater Covid-19 vaccine uptake among enrollees offered health and social needs case management: Results from a randomized trial.](#)

Knox M, Hernandez EA, Brown DM, Ahern J, Fleming MD, Guo C, Brewster AL. Health Serv Res. 2023 Sep 29. doi: 10.1111/1475-6773.14229. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37775953

[COVID-19 Vaccination and Serological Profile of a Brazilian University Population.](#)

Barreto MDS, Silva BSD, Santos RS, Silva DMRR, Silva EED, Moura PHM, Souza JB, Santana LADM, Fonseca DLM, Filgueiras IS, Guimarães AG, Cabral-Marques O, Schimke LF, Borges LP. Life (Basel). 2023 Sep 16;13(9):1925. doi: 10.3390/life13091925. PMID: 37763328

[Invasive Bacterial Infections in Children With Sick Cell Disease: 2014-2019.](#)

Gaschignard J, Koehl B, Rees DC, Rincón-López E, Vanderfaellie A, Pascual A, Allali S, Cela E, Odièvre MH, Hau I, Oliveira M, Guillaumat C, Brousse V, de Montalembert M, Navarro Gómez ML, Beldjoudi N, Bardon-Cancho EJ, Epalza C; BACT-SPRING study group. Pediatrics. 2023 Sep 28:e2022061061. doi: 10.1542/peds.2022-061061. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37767606

[Covid-19 boosters: improving patient information leaflets.](#)

McCartney PR. BMJ. 2023 Sep 21;382:2100. doi: 10.1136/bmj.p2100. PMID: 37734764

[Lipid Nanoparticle Delivery Alters The Adjuvanticity of The TLR9 Agonist Cpg by Innate Immune Activation in Lymphoid Tissue.](#)

Zhong Z, Chen Y, Deswarte K, Lauwers H, De Lombaerde E, Cui X, Van Herck S, Ye T, Gontsarik M, Lienenklaus S, Sanders NN, Lambrecht BN, De Koker S, De Geest BG. Adv Healthc Mater. 2023 Sep 29:e2301687. doi: 10.1002/adhm.202301687. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37772637

[Severity of influenza-associated hospitalisations by influenza virus type and subtype in the USA, 2010-19: a repeated cross-sectional study.](#)

Sumner KM, Masalovich S, O'Halloran A, Holstein R, Reingold A, Kirley PD, Alden NB, Herlihy RK, Meek J, Yousey-Hindes K, Anderson EJ, Openo KP, Monroe ML, Leegwater L, Henderson J, Lynfield R, McMahon M, McMullen C, Angeles KM, Spina NL, Engesser K, Bennett NM, Felsen CB, Lung K, Shiltz E, Thomas A, Talbot HK, Schaffner W, Swain A, George A, Rolfes MA, Reed C, Garg S. Lancet Microbe. 2023 Sep 25:S2666-5247(23)00187-8. doi: 10.1016/S2666-5247(23)00187-8. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37769676

[Host range, transmissibility and antigenicity of a pangolin coronavirus.](#)

Hou YJ, Chiba S, Leist SR, Meganck RM, Martinez DR, Schäfer A, Catanzaro NJ, Sontake V, West A, Edwards CE, Yount B, Lee RE, Gallant SC, Zost SJ, Powers J, Adams L, Kong EF, Mattocks M, Tata A, Randell SH, Tata PR, Halfmann P, Crowe JE Jr, Kawaoka Y, Baric RS. Nat Microbiol. 2023 Oct;8(10):1820-1833. doi: 10.1038/s41564-023-01476-x. Epub 2023 Sep 25. PMID: 37749254

[Delays in the **vaccination** of infants between 2 and 18 months of age: associated factors in Chile.](#)

Leal P, Gaete J, González C, Burgos P. BMC Public Health. 2023 Sep 28;23(1):1882. doi: 10.1186/s12889-023-16769-3. PMID: 37770902

[Seroprevalence of SARS-CoV-2 anti-spike IgG antibody among COVID-19 **vaccinated** individuals residing in Surabaya, East Java, Indonesia.](#)

Megasari NLA, Yamani LN, Juniastuti J, Lusida MI, Mori Y. PeerJ. 2023 Sep 25;11:e16142. doi: 10.7717/peerj.16142. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37780375

[Effect of monovalent COVID-19 **vaccines** on viral interference between SARS-CoV-2 and several DNA viruses in patients with long-COVID syndrome.](#)

Gyöngyösi M, Lukovic D, Mester-Tonczar J, Zlabinger K, Einzinger P, Spannauer A, Schweiger V, Scheffberger K, Samaha E, Bergler-Klein J, Riesenhuber M, Nitsche C, Hengstenberg C, Mucher P, Haslacher H, Breuer M, Strassl R, Puchhammer-Stöckl E, Loewe C, Beitzke D, Hasimbegovic E, Zelniker TA. NPJ Vaccines. 2023 Sep 29;8(1):145. doi: 10.1038/s41541-023-00739-2. PMID: 37773184

[Baseline gut microbiota and metabolome predict durable immunogenicity to SARS-CoV-2 **vaccines**.](#)

Peng Y, Zhang L, Mok CKP, Ching JYL, Zhao S, Wong MKL, Zhu J, Chen C, Wang S, Yan S, Qin B, Liu Y, Zhang X, Cheung CP, Cheong PK, Ip KL, Fung ACH, Wong KKY, Hui DSC, Chan FKL, Ng SC, Tun HM. Signal Transduct Target Ther. 2023 Sep 25;8(1):373. doi: 10.1038/s41392-023-01629-8. PMID: 37743379

[Characterization of integrated Marek's disease virus genomes supports a model of integration by homology-directed recombination and telomere-loop-driven excision.](#)

Wood ML, Neumann R, Roy P, Nair V, Royle NJ. J Virol. 2023 Sep 22:e0071623. doi: 10.1128/jvi.00716-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37737586

[Adenovirus-vectored PDCoV **vaccines** induce potent humoral and cellular immune responses in mice.](#)

Miao X, Zhang L, Zhou P, Yu R, Zhang Z, Wang C, Guo H, Wang Y, Pan L, Liu X. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 29:S0264-410X(23)01139-8. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.053. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37777448

[Intranasal administration with recombinant **vaccine** PRVXJ-delgE/gI/TK-S induces strong intestinal mucosal immune responses against PDCoV.](#)

Huang B, Huang Y, Deng L, Xu T, Jian Z, Lai S, Ai Y, Zhu L, Xu Z. BMC Vet Res. 2023 Sep 23;19(1):171. doi: 10.1186/s12917-023-03739-5. PMID: 37741960

[Evaluation of a stabilized RSV pre-fusion F mRNA **vaccine**: Preclinical studies and Phase 1 clinical testing in healthy adults.](#)

Nussbaum J, Cao X, Railkar RA, Sachs JR, Spellman DS, Luk J, Shaw CA, Cejas PJ, Citron MP, Al-Ibrahim M, Han D, Pagnussat S, Stoch SA, Lai E, Bett AJ, Espeseth AS. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 28:S0264-410X(23)00623-0. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.05.062. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37777449

[Autoimmune bullous disorder flares following severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 **vaccination**: a case series.](#)

Rasner CJ, Schultz B, Bohjanen K, Pearson DR. J Med Case Rep. 2023 Sep 26;17(1):408. doi: 10.1186/s13256-023-04146-y. PMID: 37749657

[Pentavalent outer membrane vesicles immunized mice sera confers passive protection against five prevalent pathotypes of diarrhoeagenic *Escherichia coli* in neonatal mice.](#)

Banerjee S, Halder P, Das S, Maiti S, Bhaumik U, Dutta M, Chowdhury G, Kitahara K, Miyoshi SI, Mukhopadhyay AK, Dutta S, Koley H. Immunol Lett. 2023 Sep 19;263:33-45. doi: 10.1016/j.imlet.2023.09.009. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37734682

[Sequential heterologous immunization with COVID-19 **vaccines** induces broader neutralizing responses against SARS-CoV-2 variants in comparison with homologous boosters.](#)

Shen X, Hao Y, Wang S, Li D, Ren L, Zhu M, Wang S, Li J, Tang W, Fu Y, Chen R, Liu Y, Shao Y. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 26:S0264-410X(23)01100-3. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.030. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37770297

[Difference in the Dynamics of Antibody Titer between COVID-19 **Vaccination** and SARS-CoV-2 Infection in Healthcare Workers -A Case Study Based on Long-Term and Dense Measurement of Antibody Titer.](#)

Tanaka H, Sawatari H, Ando SI. Jpn J Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 29. doi: 10.7883/yoken.JJID.2023.175. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37779029

[Long-term Cardiovascular, Cerebrovascular, and Other Thrombotic Complications in Coronavirus Disease 2019 Survivors: A Retrospective Cohort Study.](#)

Lim JT, En WL, Tay AT, Pang D, Chiew CJ, Ong B, Lye DCB, Tan KB. Clin Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 25:ciad469. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciad469. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37746872

[Development of a Novel Canine Parvovirus **Vaccine** Capable of Stimulating Protective Immunity in Four-Week-Old Puppies in the Face of High Levels of Maternal Antibodies.](#)

Pearce J, Spibey N, Sutton D, Tarpey I. Vaccines (Basel). 2023 Sep 18;11(9):1499. doi: 10.3390/vaccines11091499. PMID: 37766175

[Absence of blood donors' anti-SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in pre-storage leukoreduced red blood cell units indicates no role of passive immunity for blood recipients.](#)

Casale M, Di Girolamo MG, Di Maio N, Tomeo R, Iengo M, Scianguetta S, Palma T, Porcelli F, Misso S, Perrotta S. Ann Hematol. 2023 Sep 27. doi: 10.1007/s00277-023-05473-2. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37758964

[Multicomponent interventions to improve routine childhood **vaccine** uptake in low and middle-income countries: a scoping review protocol.](#)

Mohamed Y, Danchin M, Kaufman J. BMJ Open. 2023 Sep 27;13(9):e075414. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2023-075414. PMID: 37758679

[How cyberchondria and decision self-efficacy shapes the acceptability of COVID-19 **vaccine**: A gender-based comparison.](#)

Shahani R, Asmi F, Ma J, Zawar A, Rufai OH, Muhideen S, Amosun TS, Jianxun C. Digit Health. 2023 Sep 20;9:20552076231185430. doi: 10.1177/20552076231185430. eCollection 2023 Jan-Dec. PMID: 37744744

[Molecular characterization of invasive *Streptococcus pneumoniae* clinical isolates from a tertiary children's hospital in eastern China.](#)

Huang X, Tan H, Lu F, Guo G, Han M, Cai T, Zhang H. Microbiol Spectr. 2023 Sep 27:e0091323. doi: 10.1128/spectrum.00913-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37754545

[Healthcare Workers \(HCWs\) and non-HCWs reaction to Bacillus Calmette-Guérin \(BCG\) in the BATTLE trial.](#)

Jalalizadeh M, Leme PAF, Buosi K, Dionato FAV, Dal Col LSB, Giacomelli CF, Reis LO. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22:S0264-410X(23)01101-5. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.031. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37743116

[Anti-SARS-CoV-2 IgG antibody after the second and third mRNA **vaccinations** in staff and residents in a nursing home with a previous COVID-19 outbreak in Niigata, Japan.](#)

Wagatsuma K, Saito R, Yoshioka S, Yamazaki S, Sato R, Iwaya M, Takahashi Y, Chon I, Naito M, Watanabe H. J Infect Chemother. 2023 Sep 20:S1341-321X(23)00231-3. doi: 10.1016/j.jiac.2023.09.021. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37739181

[Proof-of-**vaccination** credentials for COVID-19 and considerations for future use of digital proof-of-immunization technologies: Results of an expert consultation.](#)

Greyson D, Pringle W, Wilson K, Bettinger JA. Digit Health. 2023 Sep 28;9:20552076231203924. doi: 10.1177/20552076231203924. eCollection 2023 Jan-Dec. PMID: 37780068

[Farmers' valuation and willingness to pay for **vaccines** to protect livestock resources against priority infectious diseases in Ghana.](#)

Nuvey FS, Hanley N, Simpson K, Haydon DT, Hattendorf J, Mensah GI, Addo KK, Bonfoh B, Zinsstag J, Fink G. Prev Vet Med. 2023 Sep 24;219:106028. doi: 10.1016/j.prevetmed.2023.106028. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774497

[Production and characterization of a chimeric antigen, based on nucleocapsid of SARS-CoV-2 fused to the extracellular domain of human CD154 in HEK-293 cells as a **vaccine** candidate against COVID-19.](#)

Lao T, Avalos I, Rodríguez EM, Zamora Y, Rodriguez A, Ramón A, Alvarez Y, Cabrales A, Andújar I, González LJ, Puente P, García C, Gómez L, Valdés R, Estrada MP, Carpio Y. PLoS One. 2023 Sep 26;18(9):e0288006. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0288006. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37751460

[Rapid emergence and transmission of virulence-associated mutations in the oral poliovirus vaccine following vaccination campaigns.](#)

Walter KS, Altamirano J, Huang C, Carrington YJ, Zhou F, Andrews JR, Maldonado Y. NPJ Vaccines. 2023 Sep 25;8(1):137. doi: 10.1038/s41541-023-00740-9. PMID: 37749086

[Harmonizing the collection of solicited adverse events in prophylactic vaccine clinical trials.](#)

Cheuvart B, Spiessens B, van Heesbeen R, Hung D, Andrade C, Korejwo-Peyramond J, Tavares-Da-Silva F. Expert Rev Vaccines. 2023 Sep 26. doi: 10.1080/14760584.2023.2262571. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37750613

[COVID-19 Vaccination Recommendations and Practices for Women of Reproductive Age by Health Care Providers - Fall DocStyles Survey, United States, 2022.](#)

Meghani M, Salvesen Von Essen B, Zapata LB, Polen K, Galang RR, Razzaghi H, Meaney-Delman D, Waits G, Ellington S. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep. 2023 Sep 29;72(39):1045-1051. doi: 10.15585/mmwr.mm7239a1. PMID: 37768870

[Systemic immune profiling of Omicron-infected subjects inoculated with different doses of inactivated virus vaccine.](#)

Yu S, Lin Y, Li Y, Chen S, Zhou L, Song H, Yang C, Zhang H, Zhou J, Sun S, Li Y, Chen J, Feng R, Qiao N, Xie Y, Zhang R, Yin T, Chen S, Li Q, Zhu J, Qu J. Cell. 2023 Sep 20:S0092-8674(23)00964-9. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2023.08.033. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37769658

[Statistical considerations on real time and extended controlled temperature conditions \(ECTC\) stability data analysis of vaccines.](#)

Kim DR, You YA, Ahn HS, Park EL, Lim JK, Song KR, Chon Y, Lynch J. Vaccine. 2023 Oct 6;41(42):6206-6214. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.012. Epub 2023 Sep 22. PMID: 37741760

[Genome-wide determinants of cellular immune responses to mumps vaccine.](#)

Ovsyannikova IG, Haralambieva IH, Schaid DJ, Warner ND, Poland GA, Kennedy RB. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 29:S0264-410X(23)01055-1. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.001. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37778899

[Identification of conserved immunogenic peptides of SARS-CoV-2 nucleocapsid protein.](#)

Verma J, Kaushal N, Manish M, Subbarao N, Shakirova V, Martynova E, Liu R, Hamza S, Rizvanov AA, Khaiboullina SF, Baranwal M. J Biomol Struct Dyn. 2023 Sep 26:1-17. doi: 10.1080/07391102.2023.2260484. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37750540

[Systematic Mapping of Research on Vaccine-Preventable Diseases in Children in Sub-Saharan Africa: A Decennial Scientometric Analysis.](#)

Iwu CD, Iwu-Jaja C, Jaca A, Wiysonge CS. Vaccines (Basel). 2023 Sep 21;11(9):1507. doi: 10.3390/vaccines11091507. PMID: 37766183

[Identifying barriers to vaccination intention at walk-in vaccination facilities in deprived neighbourhoods: A cross-sectional survey.](#)

Sana S, Merkelbach I, Magnée T, Kollmann J, Peeters RP, Kocken PL, Denктаş S. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 25:S0264-410X(23)01038-1. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.074. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37758568

Parents' Trust in COVID-19 Messengers and Implications for Vaccination.

Klein LM, Habib DRS, Edwards LV, Hager ER, Berry AA, Connor KA, Calderon G, Liu Y, Johnson SB. Am J Health Promot. 2023 Sep 27:8901171231204480. doi: 10.1177/08901171231204480. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37766398

Parent and healthcare provider views of live varicella **vaccination** of pediatric solid organ transplant recipients.

Condran B, Kervin M, Burton C, Blydt-Hanson TD, Morris SK, Sadarangani M, Otley A, Yong E, Mitchell H, Bettinger JA, Top KA; Special Immunization Clinic Network Investigators. Pediatr Transplant. 2023 Sep 25:e14609. doi: 10.1111/petr.14609. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37746885

Impaired neutralizing antibody efficacy of tixagevimab-cilgavimab 150+150 mg as pre-exposure prophylaxis against Omicron BA.5. A real-world experience in booster **vaccinated** immunocompromised patients.

Schiaroli E, Gidari A, Brachelente G, Bicchieraro G, Spaccapelo R, Bastianelli S, Pierucci S, Busti C, Pallotto C, Malincarne L, Camilloni B, Falcinelli F, De Socio GV, Villa A, Mencacci A, Francisci D. J Clin Virol. 2023 Sep 17;168:105584. doi: 10.1016/j.jcv.2023.105584. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37778220

Narratives, Information and Manifestations of Resistance to Persuasion in Online Discussions of HPV **Vaccination**.

Semino E, Coltman-Patel T, Dance W, Deignan A, Demjén Z, Hardaker C, Mackey A. Health Commun. 2023 Sep 21:1-12. doi: 10.1080/10410236.2023.2257428. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37733392

Clinical Course, Immunogenicity, and Efficacy of BNT162b2 mRNA **Vaccination** Against SARS-CoV-2 Infection in Liver Transplant Recipients.

Tan EX, Lim WH, Thong E, Chavatte JM, Zhang J, Lim J, Jin JY, Lim DRX, Kang JYT, Tang ASP, Chan KE, Tan C, Tan SN, Nah B, Huang DQ, Wang LF, Tambyah PA, Somani J, Young B, Muthiah MD. Transplant Direct. 2023 Sep 20;9(10):e1537. doi: 10.1097/TXD.0000000000001537. eCollection 2023 Oct. PMID: 37745946

25-Hydroxyvitamin D concentrations do not affect the humoral or cellular immune response following SARS-CoV-2 mRNA **vaccinations**.

Lavell AHA, Schramade AE, Sikkens JJ, van der Straten K, van Dort KA, Slim MA, Appelman B, van Vught LA; Amsterdam UMC COVID-19 S3/HCW study group; Vlaar APJ, Kootstra NA, van Gils MJ, Smulders YM, de Jongh RT, Bomers MK. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 27:S0264-410X(23)00957-X. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.08.025. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37775466

Longitudinal kinetics of neutralizing antibodies against circulating SARS-CoV-2 variants and estimated level of group immunity of booster-**vaccinated** individuals during omicron-dominated COVID-19 outbreaks in the Republic of Korea, 2022.

Lee YJ, Choi JY, Yang J, Baek JY, Kim HJ, Kim SH, Jeong H, Kim MS, Lee HW, Kang G, Chung EJ, Kim TY, Hong HJ, Lee SE, Jang YG, Kim SS, Peck KR, Ko JH, Kim B. Microbiol Spectr. 2023 Sep 26:e0165523. doi: 10.1128/spectrum.01655-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37750684

[Comparison of anti-SARS-CoV-2 specific antibody signatures in maternal and infant blood after COVID-19 infection versus COVID-19 vaccination during pregnancy.](#)

Sabharwal V, Taglauer E, Demos R, Snyder-Cappione J, Shaik-Dasthagirisahab YB, Parker-Kelleher SP, Hunnewell J, Boateng J, Clark K, Yuen R, Barnett ED, Wachman EM, Yarrington C. Am J Perinatol. 2023 Sep 29. doi: 10.1055/a-2183-9109. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774748

[Intention, Motivation, and Empowerment: Factors Associated with Seasonal Influenza Vaccination among Healthcare Workers \(HCWs\).](#)

Bellali T, Liamopoulou P, Karavasileiadou S, Almadani N, Galanis P, Kritsotakis G, Manomenidis G. Vaccines (Basel). 2023 Sep 21;11(9):1508. doi: 10.3390/vaccines11091508. PMID: 37766184

[BCEDB: a linear B-cell epitopes database for SARS-CoV-2.](#)

Tai C, Li H, Zhang J. Database (Oxford). 2023 Sep 30;2023:baad065. doi: 10.1093/database/baad065. PMID: 37776561

[Monkeypox virus-infected individuals mount comparable humoral immune responses as Smallpox-vaccinated individuals.](#)

Otter AD, Jones S, Hicks B, Bailey D, Callaby H, Houlihan C, Rampling T, Gordon NC, Selman H, Satheshkumar PS, Townsend M, Mehta R, Pond M, Jones R, Wright D, Oeser C, Tonge S, Linley E, Hemingway G, Coleman T, Millward S, Lloyd A, Damon I, Brooks T, Vipond R, Rowe C, Hallis B. Nat Commun. 2023 Sep 23;14(1):5948. doi: 10.1038/s41467-023-41587-x. PMID: 37741831

[Association of vaccination status with the clinicobiochemical profile, hospital stay, and mortality in COVID-19: A case-control study.](#)

Shah S, Paudel K, Bhattarai A, Thapa S, Bhusal S, Adhikari YR, Adhikari TB, Bhatta N, Mandal P, Sharma P, Budha B, Aryal S, Das SK, Pant P. Health Sci Rep. 2023 Sep 25;6(9):e1579. doi: 10.1002/hsr2.1579. eCollection 2023 Sep. PMID: 37752972

[A Glycolipidated-liposomal peptide vaccine confers long-term mucosal protection against Streptococcus pyogenes via IL-17, macrophages and neutrophils.](#)

Ozberk V, Zaman M, Lepletier A, Eskandari S, Kaden J, Mills JL, Calcutt A, Dooley J, Huo Y, Langshaw EL, Ulett GC, Batzloff MR, Good MF, Pandey M. Nat Commun. 2023 Sep 25;14(1):5963. doi: 10.1038/s41467-023-41410-7. PMID: 37749129

[Evaluation of the effectiveness of foot-and-mouth disease vaccination of animals in the buffer zone of the Republic of Armenia in 2016-2020.](#)

Kharatyan S, Sargsyan K, Elbakyan H, Markosyan T, Tumanyan P, Hakobyan V, Sargsyan V, Badalyan M, Chobanyan G, Achenbach JE. BMC Vet Res. 2023 Sep 29;19(1):176. doi: 10.1186/s12917-023-03728-8. PMID: 37773157

[Use of default option nudge and individual differences in everyday life decisions.](#)

Zucchelli MM, Gambetti E, Giusberti F, Nori R. Cogn Process. 2023 Sep 23. doi: 10.1007/s10339-023-01161-1. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37740853

[Single-dose effectiveness of mpox vaccine in Quebec, Canada: test-negative design with and without adjustment for self-reported exposure risk.](#)

Brousseau N, Carazo S, Febriani Y, Padet L, Hegg-Deloye S, Cadieux G, Bergeron G, Fafard J, Charest H, Lambert G, Talbot D, Longtin J, Dumont-Blais A, Bastien S, Dalpé V, Minot PH, De Serres G, Skowronski DM. Clin Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 28;ciad584. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciad584. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37769158

[Assessment of immunization data management practices in Cameroon: unveiling potential barriers to immunization data quality.](#)

Saidu Y, Gu J, Ngege BM, Nchinjoh SC, Adidja A, Nnang NE, Muteh NJ, Zambou VM, Mbanga C, Agbor VN, Ousmane D, Njoh AA, Flegere J, Diack D, Wiwa O, Montomoli E, Clemens SAC, Clemens R. BMC Health Serv Res. 2023 Sep 27;23(1):1033. doi: 10.1186/s12913-023-09965-9. PMID: 37759205

[Fun with Frustration? TikTok Influencers' Emotional Expression Predicts User Engagement with COVID-19 Vaccination Messages.](#)

Yang EF, Kriss LA, Sun Y. Health Commun. 2023 Sep 27:1-16. doi: 10.1080/10410236.2023.2259621. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37766504

[Caregiver Ratings of Toddler Pain: The Role of Caregiver Psychological Predictors.](#)

Zaffino JV, Shiff I, Stern AP, Flanders D, Weinberg E, Savlov D, Garfield H, Pillai Riddell R. J Pediatr Psychol. 2023 Sep 30:jsad061. doi: 10.1093/jpepsy/jsad061. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776143

[Effects of Anticoccidial Vaccination and *Taraxacum officinale* Extract on the Growth Performance, Biochemical Parameters, Immunity, and Intestinal Morphology of *Eimeria*-Challenged Chickens.](#)

Arczewska-Włosek A, Świątkiewicz S, Tomaszewska E, Muszyński S, Dobrowolski P, Józefiak D. Life (Basel). 2023 Sep 17;13(9):1927. doi: 10.3390/life13091927. PMID: 37763330

[The Impact of COVID-19 Vaccines on the Development of Acute Complications in Type 1 and 2 Diabetes Patients: A Cross-Sectional Study in the Eastern Province of Saudi Arabia.](#)

Alhawaj SA, Almuhanha AS, Alabbad FS, Almomattin HH, Alsultan RS, Shaiban ZA, Vatte C, Cyrus C. Int J Gen Med. 2023 Sep 20;16:4267-4277. doi: 10.2147/IJGM.S431179. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37753440

["The problem is not lack of information": A qualitative study of parents and school nurses' perceptions of barriers and potential solutions for HPV vaccination in schools.](#)

Dionne M, Sauvageau C, Kiely M, Rathwell M, Bandara T, Neudorf C, Dubé È. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 28:S0264-410X(23)01140-4. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.054. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37777452

[Insights into the protective immune response by immunization with full-length recombinant TprK protein: cellular and humoral responses.](#)

Liu D, Chen R, Wang YJ, Li W, Liu LL, Lin LR, Yang TC, Tong ML. NPJ Vaccines. 2023 Sep 29;8(1):146. doi: 10.1038/s41541-023-00748-1. PMID: 37773233

[A virus-like particle-based bivalent PCSK9 vaccine lowers LDL-cholesterol levels in non-human primates.](#)

Fowler A, Van Rompay KKA, Sampson M, Leo J, Watanabe JK, Usachenko JL, Immareddy R, Lovato DM, Schiller JT, Remaley AT, Chackerian B. NPJ Vaccines. 2023 Sep 28;8(1):142. doi: 10.1038/s41541-023-00743-6. PMID: 37770440

[ProLonged Liposomal Delivery of TLR7/8 Agonist for Enhanced Cancer Vaccine.](#)

Kim S, Park Y, Kim J, Kim S, Choi K, Kang T, Lee I, Lim YT, Um SH, Kim C. Vaccines (Basel). 2023 Sep 19;11(9):1503. doi: 10.3390/vaccines11091503. PMID: 37766179

[Improved Humoral Immunity and Protection against Influenza Virus Infection with a 3d Porous Biomaterial Vaccine.](#)

Miwa H, Antao OQ, Kelly-Scumpia KM, Baghdasarian S, Mayer DP, Shang L, Sanchez GM, Archang MM, Scumpia PO, Weinstein JS, Di Carlo D. Adv Sci (Weinh). 2023 Sep 26:e2302248. doi: 10.1002/advs.202302248. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37750461

[Antibody response in patients undergoing chronic hemodialysis post-severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus 2 vaccination: A prospective observational study.](#)

Choi H, Han S, Kim JS, Park B, Lee MJ, Shin GT, Kim H, Kim K, Park AY, Shin HJ, Park I. Medicine (Baltimore). 2023 Sep 29;102(39):e35484. doi: 10.1097/MD.00000000000035484. PMID: 37773791

[A combinatory vaccine with IMA950 plus varilumab promotes effector memory T-cell differentiation in the peripheral blood of patients with low-grade gliomas.](#)

Saijo A, Ogino H, Butowski NA, Tedesco MR, Gibson D, Watchmaker PB, Okada K, Wang AS, Shai A, Salazar AM, Molinaro AM, Rabbitt JE, Shahin M, Perry A, Clarke JL, Taylor JW, Daras M, Oberheim Bush NA, Hervey-Jumper SL, Phillips JJ, Chang SM, Hilf N, Mayer-Mokler A, Keler T, Berger MS, Okada H. Neuro Oncol. 2023 Sep 27:noad185. doi: 10.1093/neuonc/noad185. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37758193

[Listeria-based vaccination against the pericyte antigen RGS5 elicits anti-vascular effects and colon cancer protection.](#)

Anderson TS, McCormick AL, Daugherty EA, Oladejo M, Okpalanwaka IF, Smith SL, Appiah D, Wood LM, Lowe DB. Oncoimmunology. 2023 Sep 28;12(1):2260620. doi: 10.1080/2162402X.2023.2260620. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37781234

[How Should Doctors Frame the Risk of a Vaccine's Adverse Side Effects? It Depends on How Trustworthy They Are.](#)

Juanchich M, Sirota M, Holford DL. Med Decis Making. 2023 Sep 26:272989X231197646. doi: 10.1177/0272989X231197646. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37750570

[Using a novel structure/function approach to select diverse swine major histocompatibility complex 1 alleles to predict epitopes for vaccine development.](#)

Khatooni Z, Teymourian N, Wilson HL. Bioinformatics. 2023 Sep 22:btad590. doi: 10.1093/bioinformatics/btad590. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37740287

[SARS-CoV-2 infection following booster vaccination: illness and symptom profile in a prospective, observational community-based case-control study.](#)

Antonelli M, Penfold RS, Canas LDS, Sudre C, Rjoob K, Murray B, Molteni E, Kerfoot E, Cheetham N, Pujol JC, Polidori L, May A, Wolf J, Modat M, Spector T, Hammers A, Ourselin S, Steves C. J Infect. 2023 Sep 28:S0163-4453(23)00461-9. doi: 10.1016/j.jinf.2023.08.009. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37777159

[COVID-19 Outcomes in Kidney Transplant Recipients in a German Transplant Center.](#)

Mikhailov M, Budde K, Halleck F, Eleftheriadis G, Naik MG, Schrezenmeier E, Bachmann F, Choi M, Duettmann W, von Hoerschelmann E, Koch N, Liefeldt L, Lucht C, Straub-Hohenbleicher H, Waiser J,

Weber U, Zukunft B, Osmanodja B. J Clin Med. 2023 Sep 21;12(18):6103. doi: 10.3390/jcm12186103. PMID: 37763043

[Area-based determinants of outreach **vaccination** for reaching vulnerable populations: A cross-sectional study in Pakistan.](#)

Chen X, Porter A, Abdur Rehman N, Morris SK, Saif U, Chunara R. PLOS Glob Public Health. 2023 Sep 27;3(9):e0001703. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgph.0001703. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37756308

[Disease Flares Following COVID-19 **Vaccination** in Patients with Inflammatory Bowel Disease.](#)

Yoshida Y, Fujioka S, Moriyama T, Umeno J, Kawasaki K, Fuyuno Y, Matsuno Y, Ihara Y, Torisu T, Kitazono T. Intern Med. 2023 Sep 29. doi: 10.2169/internalmedicine.2335-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37779068

[A Field Efficacy Trial of Recombinant Porcine Circovirus Type 2d **Vaccine** in Three Herds.](#)

Ju L, Jayaramaiah U, Lee MA, Jeong YJ, You SH, Lee HS, Hyun BH, Lee N, Kang SJ. Vaccines (Basel). 2023 Sep 16;11(9):1497. doi: 10.3390/vaccines11091497. PMID: 37766173

[Tixagevimab/Cilgavimab as Pre-Exposure Prophylaxis against COVID-19 for Multiple Myeloma Patients: A Prospective Study in the Omicron Era.](#)

Ntanasis-Stathopoulos I, Filippatos C, Gavriatopoulou M, Malandrakis P, Eleutherakis-Papaiakovou E, Spiliopoulou V, Syrigou RE, Theodorakakou F, Fotiou D, Migkou M, Roussou M, Kastritis E, Dimopoulos MA, Terpos E. Diseases. 2023 Sep 18;11(3):123. doi: 10.3390/diseases11030123. PMID: 37754319

[A computationally optimized broadly reactive hemagglutinin **vaccine** elicits neutralizing antibodies against influenza B viruses from both lineages.](#)

Carlock MA, Ross TM. Sci Rep. 2023 Sep 23;13(1):15911. doi: 10.1038/s41598-023-43003-2. PMID: 37741893

[Enhanced **Vaccine** Immunogenicity Enabled by Targeted Cytosolic Delivery of Tumor Antigens into Dendritic Cells.](#)

Truex NL, Rondon A, Rössler SL, Hanna CC, Cho Y, Wang BY, Backlund CM, Lutz EA, Irvine DJ, Pentelute BL. ACS Cent Sci. 2023 Sep 14;9(9):1835-1845. doi: 10.1021/acscentsci.3c00625. eCollection 2023 Sep 27. PMID: 37780364

[Efficacy and safety of an inactivated virus-particle **vaccine** for SARS-CoV-2, BIV1-CovIran: randomised, placebo controlled, double blind, multicentre, phase 3 clinical trial.](#)

[No authors listed] BMJ. 2023 Sep 25;382:2193. doi: 10.1136/bmj.p2193. PMID: 37748804

[Endovascular treatment of cerebral sinus thrombosis due to **vaccine**-induced immune thrombotic thrombocytopenia.](#)

Weller J, Krzywicka K, van de Munckhof A, Dorn F, Althaus K, Bode FJ, Bandettini di Poggio M, Buck B, Kleinig T, Cordonnier C, Dizonno V, Duan J, Elkady A, Chew BLA, Garcia-Esperon C, Field TS, Legault C, Morin Martin M, Michalski D, Pelz J, Schoenenberger S, Nagel S, Petruzzellis M, Raposo N, Skjelland M, Zimatore DS, Aaron S, Sanchez van Kammen M, Aguiar de Sousa D, Lindgren E, Jood K, Scutelnic A, Heldner MR, Poli S, Arauz A, Conforto AB, Putaala J, Tatlisumak T, Arnold M, Coutinho JM, Günther A, Zimmermann J, Ferro JM. Eur Stroke J. 2023 Sep 28;23969873231202363. doi: 10.1177/23969873231202363. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37771138

[The effect of COVID-19 **vaccination** status on all-cause mortality in patients hospitalised with COVID-19 in Hungary during the delta wave of the pandemic.](#)

Horvath VJ, Békeffy M, Németh Z, Szelke E, Fazekas-Pongor V, Hajdu N, Svébis MM, Pintér J, Domján BA, Mészáros S, Körei AE, Kézdi Á, Kocsis I, Kristóf K, Kempler P, Rozgonyi F, Takács I, Tabák AG. Geroscience. 2023 Sep 27. doi: 10.1007/s11357-023-00931-1. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37755581

[Spray dried lipid nanoparticle formulations enable intratracheal delivery of mRNA.](#)

Friis KP, Gracin S, Oag S, Leijon A, Sand E, Lindberg B, Lázaro-Ibáñez E, Lindqvist J, Whitehead KA, Bak A. J Control Release. 2023 Sep 21:S0168-3659(23)00618-1. doi: 10.1016/j.jconrel.2023.09.031. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37741463

[Whole blood cytokine release assays reveal disparity between capillary blood sampling methods.](#)

Meredith RT, Yarham RAR, Mills H, Oliver MA. Clin Biochem. 2023 Sep 22;120:110648. doi: 10.1016/j.clinbiochem.2023.110648. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37742868

[Previous infection with seasonal coronaviruses does not protect male Syrian hamsters from challenge with SARS-CoV-2.](#)

Francis ME, Jansen EB, Yourkowski A, Selim A, Swan CL, MacPhee BK, Thivierge B, Buchanan R, Lavender KJ, Darbellay J, Rogers MB, Lew J, Gerdt V, Falzarano D, Skowronski DM, Sjaarda C, Kelvin AA. Nat Commun. 2023 Sep 26;14(1):5990. doi: 10.1038/s41467-023-41761-1. PMID: 37752151

[Implementation of a **vaccination** clinic for adult solid organ transplant candidates: A single-center experience.](#)

Harboe ZB, Hald A, Ekenberg C, Ete Wareham N, Fogt Lundbo L, Holler JG, Qvist T, Rask Hamm S, Bjerrum S, Rezahosseini O, Suno Krohn P, Gustafsson F, Perch M, Rasmussen A, Dam Nielsen S. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 27:S0264-410X(23)01106-4. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.036. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37775467

[Tackling barriers to scale up human papillomavirus **vaccination** in China: progress and the way forward.](#)

Zhao XL, Hu SY, Hu JW, Wang HH, Wen TM, Feng YS, Qiao YL, Zhao FH, Zhang Y. Infect Dis Poverty. 2023 Sep 21;12(1):86. doi: 10.1186/s40249-023-01136-6. PMID: 37735709

[**Vaccination** coverage in rural Burkina Faso under the effects of COVID-19: evidence from a panel study in eight districts.](#)

Cooper S, Bicaba F, Tiendrebeogo CO, Bila A, Bicaba A, Druetz T. BMC Health Serv Res. 2023 Sep 21;23(1):1016. doi: 10.1186/s12913-023-10029-1. PMID: 37735414

[Increasing Rates of Human Papillomavirus Catch-Up **Vaccination** at a Sexual/Reproductive Health Clinic: A Quality Improvement Project.](#)

Pfingstag CS. J Midwifery Womens Health. 2023 Sep 27. doi: 10.1111/jmwh.13568. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37766394

[Nasopharyngeal carriage of Streptococcus pneumoniae serotypes among sick and healthy children in northern India: A case-control study.](#)

Verma N, Gupta P, Pandey AK, Awasthi S. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 25:S0264-410X(23)01099-X. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.029. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37758571

[Immunogenicity of tetanus, diphtheria and acellular pertussis **vaccination** among pregnant women living with and without HIV.](#)

Nunes MC, Tamblyn A, Jose L, Ntsimane M, Lerotholi N, Machimana C, Taylor A, Laher F, Madhi SA. AIDS. 2023 Sep 29. doi: 10.1097/QAD.0000000000003731. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37773052

[Increased Risk of New-onset Asthma after COVID-19 Infection: A Nationwide Population-based Cohort Study.](#)

Kim BG, Lee H, Yeom SW, Jeong CY, Park DW, Park TS, Moon JY, Kim TH, Sohn JW, Yoon HJ, Kim JS, Kim SH. J Allergy Clin Immunol Pract. 2023 Sep 27:S2213-2198(23)01047-4. doi: 10.1016/j.jaip.2023.09.015. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774780

[Hepatitis B infection status among South Africans attending public health facilities over a five-year period: 2015 to 2019.](#)

Moonsamy S, Pillay P, Prabdial-Sing N. PLOS Glob Public Health. 2023 Sep 25;3(9):e0000992. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgph.0000992. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37747913

[A computationally designed antigen eliciting broad humoral responses against SARS-CoV-2 and related sarbecoviruses.](#)

Vishwanath S, Carnell GW, Ferrari M, Asbach B, Billmeier M, George C, Sans MS, Nadesalingam A, Huang CQ, Paloniemi M, Stewart H, Chan A, Wells DA, Neckermann P, Peterhoff D, Einhauser S, Cantoni D, Neto MM, Jordan I, Sandig V, Tonks P, Temperton N, Frost S, Sohr K, Ballesteros MTL, Arbabi F, Geiger J, Dohmen C, Plank C, Kinsley R, Wagner R, Heeney JL. Nat Biomed Eng. 2023 Sep 25. doi: 10.1038/s41551-023-01094-2. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37749309

[Pre-transplantation COVID-19 **vaccination** requirements: a matched case-control study of factors associated with waitlist inactivation.](#)

Edwards AL, Tavakol MM, Mello A, Kerney J, Roberts JP. Am J Transplant. 2023 Sep 23:S1600-6135(23)00697-4. doi: 10.1016/j.ajt.2023.09.009. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37748555

[Immunogenicity of an AS01-adjuvanted respiratory syncytial virus prefusion F \(RSVPreF3\) **vaccine** in animal models.](#)

Bouzya B, Rouxel RN, Sacconnay L, Mascolo R, Nols L, Quique S, François L, Atas A, Warter L, Dezutter N, Lorin C. NPJ Vaccines. 2023 Sep 29;8(1):143. doi: 10.1038/s41541-023-00729-4. PMID: 37773185

[Identification of the immunogenic membrane proteins, Catalase, PgbA, and PgbB, as potential antigens against *Helicobacter pylori*.](#)

Li Z, Zhang Y, Mi C, Deng X, Wang X, Hu D, Yin K, Yin C, Zhao L, Shan B. J Appl Microbiol. 2023 Sep 30:lxad218. doi: 10.1093/jambio/lxad218. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37777837

[A perturbative approach to the analysis of many-compartment models characterized by the presence of waning immunity.](#)

Elgart S. J Math Biol. 2023 Sep 21;87(4):61. doi: 10.1007/s00285-023-01994-6. PMID: 37735281

[Metabolomics profiling reveals differences in proliferation between tumorigenic and non-tumorigenic Madin-Darby canine kidney \(MDCK\) cells.](#)

Sun N, Zhang Y, Dong J, Liu G, Liu Z, Wang J, Qiao Z, Zhang J, Duan K, Nian X, Ma Z, Yang X. PeerJ. 2023 Sep 20;11:e16077. doi: 10.7717/peerj.16077. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37744241

[BNT162b2 mRNA COVID-19 Vaccine Effectiveness in Patients with Coeliac Disease Autoimmunity: Real-World Data from Mass Vaccination Campaign.](#)

Ben-Tov A, Lebwohl B, Banon T, Chodick G, Kariv R, Assa A, Gazit S, Patalon T. Viruses. 2023 Sep 21;15(9):1968. doi: 10.3390/v15091968. PMID: 37766374

[Aseptic Meningitis after BNT-162b2 COVID-19 Vaccination: Case Report and Literature Review.](#)

Kato Y, Osada T, Araki N, Takahashi S. Keio J Med. 2023 Sep 23. doi: 10.2302/kjm.2022-0034-CR. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37743529

[Protocol for a multicentre randomised controlled trial examining the effects of temporarily pausing Bruton tyrosine kinase inhibitor therapy to coincide with SARS-CoV-2 vaccination and its impact on immune responses in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukaemia.](#)

Barber VS, Peckham N, Duley L, Francis A, Abhishek A, Moss P, Cook JA, Parry HM. BMJ Open. 2023 Sep 28;13(9):e077946. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2023-077946. PMID: 37770269

[Bulgarian General Practitioners' Communication Styles about Child Vaccinations, Mainly Focused on Parental Decision Making in the Context of a Mandatory Immunization Schedule.](#)

Dimitrova V, Stoitsova S, Nenova G, Martinova M, Yakimova M, Rangelova V, Georgieva I, Georgiev I, Krumova S, Minkova A, Vladimirova N, Nikolaeva-Glomb L. Healthcare (Basel). 2023 Sep 17;11(18):2566. doi: 10.3390/healthcare11182566. PMID: 37761763

[Contact Investigations With a Single Tuberculin Skin Test on Infants Exposed to Tuberculosis in a Postpartum Care Center During the Neonatal Period.](#)

Choi SH, Oh CE, Lee J, Cho YY, Kwon Y, Kim J, Lee H, Park SE. J Korean Med Sci. 2023 Sep 25;38(38):e301. doi: 10.3346/jkms.2023.38.e301. PMID: 37750372

[Outpatient Treatment with AZD7442 \(Tixagevimab/Cilgavimab\) Prevented COVID-19 Hospitalizations over 6 Months and Reduced Symptom Progression in the TACKLE Randomized Trial.](#)

Hobbs FDR, Montgomery H, Padilla F, Simón-Campos JA, Kim K, Arbetter D, Padilla KW, Reddy VP, Seegobin S, Streicher K, Templeton A, Viani RM, Johnsson E, Koh GCKW, Esser MT. Infect Dis Ther. 2023 Sep 26. doi: 10.1007/s40121-023-00861-7. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37751015

[Adaptation of an rVSV Ebola vaccine purification process for rapid development of a viral vaccine candidate for SARS-CoV-2.](#)

Kuczynski LE, Shallow JR, Watson MP, Homsy ML, Svab T, Gruber A, Rustandi RR, Hu J, Winters MA. Biotechnol J. 2023 Sep 28:e2300041. doi: 10.1002/biot.202300041. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37766672

[Discretion in decision to receive COVID-19 vaccines and associated socio-economic inequalities in rates of uptake: a whole-of-population data linkage study from Australia.](#)

Welsh J, Biddle N, Butler DC, Korda RJ. Public Health. 2023 Sep 21;224:82-89. doi: 10.1016/j.puhe.2023.08.020. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37741156

[Targeting enhanced neutralizing antibody responses via increased germinal center activity: early-phase vaccine trials with novel clinical designs.](#)

Hahn WO, Hill JA, Kublin JG. Curr Opin HIV AIDS. 2023 Sep 19. doi: 10.1097/COH.0000000000000826. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37751359

[Bell's Palsy and COVID-19: Insights from a Population-Based Analysis.](#)

Balchander D, Cabrera CI, Qureshi H, Perez JA, Goslawski A, Tranchito E, Johnson BR, Tamaki A, Rabbani CC. Facial Plast Surg Aesthet Med. 2023 Sep 25. doi: 10.1089/fpsam.2022.0394. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37751178

[Viral blips and virologic failures following mpox vaccination with MVA-BN among people with HIV.](#)

Raccagni AR, Diotallevi S, Lolatto R, Lucente MF, Candela C, Gianotti N, Trentacapilli B, Canetti D, Castagna A, Nozza S. AIDS. 2023 Sep 29. doi: 10.1097/QAD.0000000000003733. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37773029

[Complete substitution with modified nucleotides suppresses the early interferon response and increases the potency of self-amplifying RNA.](#)

McGee JE, Kirsch JR, Kenney D, Chavez E, Shih TY, Douam F, Wong WW, Grinstaff MW. bioRxiv. 2023 Sep 17:2023.09.15.557994. doi: 10.1101/2023.09.15.557994. Preprint. PMID: 37745375

[Whole-genome surveillance identifies markers of *Plasmodium falciparum* drug resistance and novel genomic regions under selection in Mozambique.](#)

Coonahan E, Gage H, Chen D, Noormahomed EV, Buene TP, Mendes de Sousa I, Akrami K, Chambal L, Schooley RT, Winzeler EA, Cowell AN. mBio. 2023 Sep 26:e0176823. doi: 10.1128/mbio.01768-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37750720

[Short-term safety of inactivated SARS-Cov-2 vaccines in Chinese patients with central nervous system inflammatory demyelinating diseases.](#)

Zhao D, Zhang W, Ma X, Zhao R, Yao L, Lu J, Yan X, Bai M, Zhang G, Li H, Guo J. Vaccine X. 2023 Sep 21;15:100388. doi: 10.1016/j.jvacx.2023.100388. eCollection 2023 Dec. PMID: 37767538

[mRNA-LNP vaccination-based immunotherapy augments CD8⁺ T cell responses against HPV-positive oropharyngeal cancer.](#)

Qiu K, Duan X, Mao M, Song Y, Rao Y, Cheng D, Feng L, Shao X, Jiang C, Huang H, Wang Y, Li H, Chen X, Wu S, Luo D, Chen F, Peng X, Zheng Y, Wang H, Liu J, Zhao Y, Song X, Ren J. NPJ Vaccines. 2023 Sep 29;8(1):144. doi: 10.1038/s41541-023-00733-8. PMID: 37773254

[Purification and characterization of cysteine protease of *Sarcocystis fusiformis* from infected Egyptian water buffaloes.](#)

Barakat AZ, Abdel-Aty AM, Ibrahim MK, Salah HA, Hegazy UM, Azouz RAM, Bassuiny RI, Shaapan RM, Mohamed SA. Sci Rep. 2023 Sep 26;13(1):16123. doi: 10.1038/s41598-023-43147-1. PMID: 37752241

[Using BCG vaccine to enhance non-specific protection of health care workers during the COVID-19 pandemic: a randomized controlled trial.](#)

Madsen AMR, Scholtz-Buchholzer F, Nielsen S, Benfield T, Bjerregaard-Andersen M, Dalgaard LS, Dam C, Ditlev SB, Faizi G, Azizi M, Hameed ZN, Johansen IS, Kofoed PE, Krause TG, Kristensen GS, Loekkegaard ECL, Mogensen CB, Mohamed L, Oedegaard ES, Ostenfeld A, Soerensen MK, Wejse C, Netea MG, Aaby P, Benn CS. J Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 29:jjad422. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiad422. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774494

[ACIP Updates: Recommendations for Use of 20-Valent Pneumococcal Conjugate Vaccine in Children - United States, 2023.](#)

[No authors listed] MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep. 2023 Sep 29;72(39):1072. doi: 10.15585/mmwr.mm7239a5. PMID: 37768876

[Replicate Testing of Clinical Endpoints Can Prevent No-Go Decisions for Beneficial Vaccines.](#)

Rosenbloom DIS, Dudášová J, Davis C, Railkar RA, Mehrotra N, Sachs JR. Vaccines (Basel). 2023 Sep 19;11(9):1501. doi: 10.3390/vaccines11091501. PMID: 37766177

[Comparative Study of SERS-Spectra of NQ21 Peptide on Silver Particles and in Gold-Coated "Nanovoids".](#)

Zavatski S, Dubkov S, Gromov D, Bandarenka H. Biosensors (Basel). 2023 Sep 20;13(9):895. doi: 10.3390/bios13090895. PMID: 37754129

[Comparison between Neutralization Capacity of Antibodies Elicited by COVID-19 Natural Infection and Vaccination in Indonesia: A Prospective Cohort.](#)

Nurisyah S, Iyori M, Hasyim AA, Sakamoto A, Hashimoto H, Yamagata K, Yamauchi S, Amru K, Zainal KH, Idris I, Yoshida S, Djaharuddin I, Syafruddin D, Bukhari A, Asih PBS, Yusuf Y. Antibodies (Basel). 2023 Sep 21;12(3):60. doi: 10.3390/antib12030060. PMID: 37753974

[Impact of the universal seasonal influenza vaccination policy in the province of Manitoba, Canada: A population-based, province-wide record-linkage study.](#)

Okoli GN, Righolt CH, Zhang G, Alessi-Severini S, Van Caesele P, Kuo IF, Mahmud SM. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 29:S0264-410X(23)01133-7. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.050. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37778900

[Hybrid large hepatitis B surface protein composed of two viral genotypes C and D induces strongly cross-neutralizing antibodies.](#)

Sanada T, Oda Y, Ohashi C, Isotani K, Goh Y, Kohara M. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 20:S0264-410X(23)01096-4. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.026. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37739886

[Role of Trust, Risk Perception, and Perceived Benefit in COVID-19 Vaccination Intention of the Public.](#)

Man SS, Wen H, Zhao L, So BC. Healthcare (Basel). 2023 Sep 20;11(18):2589. doi: 10.3390/healthcare11182589. PMID: 37761786

[Inequities in COVID-19 Vaccination Coverage Among Pregnant Persons, by Disaggregated Race and Ethnicity - Massachusetts, May 2021-October 2022.](#)

Shephard HM, Manning SE, Nestoridi E, Darling AM, Brown CM, Hatch M, Ahnger-Pier K, Pagnano S, Mather D, Yazdy MM. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep. 2023 Sep 29;72(39):1052-1056. doi: 10.15585/mmwr.mm7239a2. PMID: 37768877

[Survival benefit of a third dose of the COVID-19 vaccine among hemodialysis patients: A prospective cohort study.](#)

Chen TH, Ho Y, Tai HL, Chu YC, Lin YP, Yang CY, Tseng WC, Ou SM, Tsai MT, Chen JY, Wu TH, Lee KH, Chen FY, Li SY, Lin CC, Tarng DC. J Microbiol Immunol Infect. 2023 Sep 19:S1684-1182(23)00168-8. doi: 10.1016/j.jmii.2023.09.002. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37770324

[COVID-19 vaccination-related headache showed two different clusters in the long-term course: a prospective multicenter follow-up study \(COVA-Head Study\).](#)

Atalar AÇ, Acarlı ANÖ, Baykan B, Martelletti P, Bolay H, Ertas M, Ekizoğlu E, Karadaş Ö, Polat B, Gençdal İY, Azorin DG, Mitsikostas D, Apostolakopoulou L, Genç H, Dikmen PY, Demirel EA, Aydınlar EI, Gözübatık-Celik RG, Shafiyev J, Taşdelen B, Özge A. J Headache Pain. 2023 Sep 29;24(1):132. doi: 10.1186/s10194-023-01665-3. PMID: 37773092

[Clonal diversity of *Streptococcus pneumoniae* serotype 19A collected from children < 5 years old in Québec, Canada, 2016-2021.](#)

Golden AR, Lefebvre B, Deceuninck G, Brousseau N, De Wals P, Quach C, Demczuk WHB, Martin I. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 25:S0264-410X(23)01112-X. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.042. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37758569

[Vaccination of cattle with the *Babesia bovis* sexual-stage protein HAP2 abrogates parasite transmission by *Rhipicephalus microplus* ticks.](#)

Silva MG, Bastos RG, Laughery JM, Alzan HF, Rathinasamy VA, Cooke BM, Suarez CE. NPJ Vaccines. 2023 Sep 27;8(1):140. doi: 10.1038/s41541-023-00741-8. PMID: 37758790

[A dendritic/tumor fusion cell vaccine enhances efficacy of nanobody-based CAR-T cells against solid tumor.](#)

Sun S, Ding Z, Gao L, Hammock BD, Huang X, Xu ZP, Wang X, Cheng Q, Mo F, Shi W, Xie S, Liu A, Li H, Yang X, Lu X. Theranostics. 2023 Sep 18;13(14):5099-5113. doi: 10.7150/thno.84946. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37771772

[Providing influenza vaccines at endoscopy visits increases influenza vaccine uptake.](#)

Golovkina MI, Ertz SC, Lechnir SS, Hayney MS, Caldera F. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 23:S0264-410X(23)01108-8. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.041. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37749025

[Age and partisan self-identification predict uptake of additional COVID-19 booster doses: Evidence from a longitudinal study.](#)

Wiltse D, Viskupič F. Prev Med Rep. 2023 Sep 17;36:102407. doi: 10.1016/j.pmedr.2023.102407. eCollection 2023 Dec. PMID: 37766728

[Infectious clone of a contemporary Tembusu virus and replicons expressing reporter genes or heterologous antigens from poultry viruses.](#)

Comes JDG, Poniman M, van Oosten L, Doets K, de Cloe S, Geertsema C, Pijlman GP. Biotechnol J. 2023 Sep 26:e2300254. doi: 10.1002/biot.202300254. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37750498

[Efficiency of NHEJ-CRISPR/Cas9 and Cre-LoxP Engineered Recombinant Turkey Herpesvirus Expressing *Pasteurella multocida* OmpH Protein for Fowl Cholera Prevention in Ducks.](#)

Apinda N, Yao Y, Zhang Y, Muenthaisong A, Sangkakam K, Nambooppha B, Rittipornlertrak A, Koonyosying P, Nair V, Sthitmatee N. Vaccines (Basel). 2023 Sep 18;11(9):1498. doi: 10.3390/vaccines11091498. PMID: 37766174

[BMA calls for investigation into debacle over covid and flu vaccinations.](#)

Kmietowicz Z. BMJ. 2023 Sep 21;382:2184. doi: 10.1136/bmj.p2184. PMID: 37734759

[DNA Nanostructures: Self-adjuvant carriers for Highly Efficient Subunit Vaccines.](#)

Shen F, Wang H, Liu Z, Sun L. Angew Chem Int Ed Engl. 2023 Sep 22:e202312624. doi: 10.1002/anie.202312624. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37737971

[Enterohemorrhagic Escherichia coli O157:H7 antigens produced in transgenic lettuce effective as an oral vaccine in mice.](#)

Su YL, Larzábal M, Song H, Cheng T, Wang Y, Smith LY, Cataldi AA, Ow DW. Theor Appl Genet. 2023 Sep 23;136(10):214. doi: 10.1007/s00122-023-04460-5. PMID: 37740735

[Diminishing of Helicobacter pylori adhesion to Cavia porcellus gastric epithelial cells by BCG vaccine mycobacteria.](#)

Gonciarz W, Chyb M, Chmiela M. Sci Rep. 2023 Sep 28;13(1):16305. doi: 10.1038/s41598-023-43571-3. PMID: 37770504

[Association of Myelin Oligodendrocyte Glycoprotein Antibody-associated Disease with Coronavirus Disease 2019 Vaccination and Infection: A Case Report of Cortical Encephalitis and Transverse Myelitis Relapse.](#)

Himeno Y, Tateishi T, Irie KI, Ueno S, Morimitsu M, Mizoguchi S, Koga T, Taniwaki T. Intern Med. 2023 Sep 22. doi: 10.2169/internalmedicine.2471-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37743511

[Differential effects of selective versus unselective sphingosine 1-phosphate receptor modulators on T- and B-cell response to SARS-CoV-2 vaccination.](#)

Proschmann U, Mueller-Enz M, Woopen C, Katoul Al Rahbani G, Haase R, Dillenseger A, Dunsche M, Atta Y, Ziemssen T, Akgün K. Mult Scler. 2023 Sep 30:13524585231200719. doi: 10.1177/13524585231200719. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776101

[Epidemiological and Molecular Approaches for a Fatal Feline Panleukopenia Virus Infection of Captive Siberian Tigers \(Panthera tigris altaica\) in the Republic of Korea.](#)

Yeo YG, Kim HR, Park J, Kim JM, Shin YK, Lee KK, Kwon OK, Jeoung HY, Kang HE, Ku BK, Park SC, Kwon OD, Park CK. Animals (Basel). 2023 Sep 21;13(18):2991. doi: 10.3390/ani13182991. PMID: 37760391

[B Cells from Aged Mice Do Not Have Intrinsic Defects in Affinity Maturation in Response to Immunization.](#)

Lee JL, Innocentin S, Silva-Cayetano A, Guillaume SM, Linterman MA. J Immunol. 2023 Sep 27;ji2300318. doi: 10.4049/jimmunol.2300318. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37756528

[Leveraging influencers to increase HPV vaccination intention: The impact of message framing and health regulatory fit using repeated measures.](#)

Evans NJ, Adams G, Jun H. Health Mark Q. 2023 Sep 25:1-21. doi: 10.1080/07359683.2023.2261801. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37747094

[Public health factors help explain cross country heterogeneity in excess death during the COVID19 pandemic.](#)

Sun MW, Troxell D, Tibshirani R. Sci Rep. 2023 Sep 27;13(1):16196. doi: 10.1038/s41598-023-43407-0. PMID: 37758827

[Humoral Immune Responses in Patients with Severe COVID-19: A Comparative Pilot Study between Individuals Infected by SARS-CoV-2 during the Wild-Type and the Delta Periods.](#)

Sukhova M, Byazrova M, Mikhailov A, Yusubalieva G, Maslova I, Belovezhets T, Chikaev N, Vorobiev I, Baklaushev V, Filatov A. Microorganisms. 2023 Sep 20;11(9):2347. doi: 10.3390/microorganisms11092347. PMID: 37764191

[Omicron variant neutralizing antibodies following BNT162b2 BA.4/5 versus mRNA-1273 BA.1 bivalent vaccination in patients with end-stage kidney disease.](#)

Yau K, Kurtesi A, Qi F, Delgado-Brand M, Tursun TR, Hu Q, Dhruve M, Kandel C, Enilama O, Levin A, Jiang Y, Hardy WR, Yuen DA, Perl J, Chan CT, Leis JA, Oliver MJ, Colwill K, Gingras AC, Hladunewich MA. Nat Commun. 2023 Sep 27;14(1):6041. doi: 10.1038/s41467-023-41678-9. PMID: 37758707

[Bias in data analysis of the study "Effectiveness of the BNT162b2 vaccine in preventing COVID-19-associated deaths in Poland".](#)

Zagożdżon P. Pol Arch Intern Med. 2023 Sep 29;133(9):16573. doi: 10.20452/pamw.16573. Epub 2023 Sep 29. PMID: 37772714

[Effectiveness of the BNT162b2 \(COMIRNATY\) vaccination in protecting from death due to COVID-19 in Poland: epidemiologic commentary and limitations.](#)

Jarynowski A. Pol Arch Intern Med. 2023 Sep 29;133(9):16574. doi: 10.20452/pamw.16574. Epub 2023 Sep 29. PMID: 37772713

[The TB Vaccine Accelerator Council: harnessing the power of vaccines to end the tuberculosis epidemic.](#)

Ghebreyesus TA, Lima NT. Lancet Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 21:S1473-3099(23)00589-3. doi: 10.1016/S1473-3099(23)00589-3. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37742697

[Brentuximab Vedotin-Driven Microtubule Disruption Results in Endoplasmic Reticulum Stress Leading to Immunogenic Cell Death and Antitumor Immunity.](#)

Heiser RA, Cao AT, Zeng W, Ulrich M, Younan P, Anderson ME, Trueblood ES, Jonas M, Thurman R, Law CL, Gardai SJ. Mol Cancer Ther. 2023 Sep 30. doi: 10.1158/1535-7163.MCT-23-0118. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37775098

[Examining bias from differential depletion of susceptibles in vaccine effectiveness estimates in settings of waning.](#)

Kahn R, Feikin DR, Wiegand RE, Lipsitch M. Am J Epidemiol. 2023 Sep 28:kwad191. doi: 10.1093/aje/kwad191. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37771045

[B cell responses to membrane-presented antigens require the function of the mechanosensitive cation channel Piezo1.](#)

Kwak K, Sohn H, George R, Torgbor C, Manzella-Lapeira J, Brzostowski J, Pierce SK. Sci Signal. 2023 Sep 26;16(804):eabq5096. doi: 10.1126/scisignal.abq5096. Epub 2023 Sep 26. PMID: 37751477

[Authors' reply to the letters concerning the article "Effectiveness of the BNT162b2 vaccine in preventing COVID-19-associated deaths in Poland".](#)

Pietrzak Ł, Polok K, Halik R, Szuster-Ciesielska A, Szczeklik W. Pol Arch Intern Med. 2023 Sep 29;133(9):16575. doi: 10.20452/pamw.16575. Epub 2023 Sep 29. PMID: 37772712

[Avian Sarcoma/Leukosis Virus \(RCAS\)-mediated Over-expression of IFITM3 Protects Chicks from Highly Pathogenic Avian Influenza Virus Subtype H5N1.](#)

Rohaim MA, Gardiner EL, El Naggat RF, Abdelsabour MA, Madbouly YM, Atasoy MO, Ahmed KA, El-Safty MM, Munir M. *Microbes Infect.* 2023 Sep 28:105231. doi: 10.1016/j.micinf.2023.105231. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37777054

[Decline in varicella cases contacting primary health care after introduction of varicella **vaccination** in Finland - A population-based register study.](#)

Salo H, Perälä J, Hannila-Handelberg T, Sarvikivi E, Luomala O, Ollgren J, Leino T. *Vaccine.* 2023 Sep 22:S0264-410X(23)01094-0. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.024. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37743119

[Inhalation of **vaccines** and antiviral drugs to fight respiratory virus infections: reasons to prioritize the pulmonary route of administration.](#)

Heida R, Frijlink HW, Hinrichs WLJ. *mBio.* 2023 Sep 28:e0129523. doi: 10.1128/mbio.01295-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37768057

[Correction to: Acceptance of COVID-19 **vaccination** among parents of children with autism and other neurodevelopmental disorders in Saudi Arabia: a cross-sectional study.](#)

Al Saad AJ, Ghadeer Alhassan M, Saleh M, Fathi Alqattan F, Aleisa FA, Abdulmohsen HW. *BMC Public Health.* 2023 Sep 28;23(1):1847. doi: 10.1186/s12889-023-16351-x. PMID: 37759331

[Comparison of the Serial Humoral Immune Response According to the Immunosuppressive Treatment after SARS-CoV-2 mRNA **Vaccination**.](#)

Menjo H, Hasegawa M, Fujigaki H, Ishihara T, Minatoguchi S, Koide S, Hayashi H, Saito M, Takahashi K, Ito H, Yuzawa Y, Saito K, Tsuboi N. *Intern Med.* 2023 Sep 29. doi: 10.2169/internalmedicine.1949-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37779074

[Identification of Antibody-Mediated Hydrolysis Sites of Oligopeptides Corresponding to the SARS-CoV-2 S-Protein by MALDI-TOF Mass Spectrometry.](#)

Timofeeva AM, Sedykh SE, Dmitrenok PS, Nevinsky GA. *Int J Mol Sci.* 2023 Sep 20;24(18):14342. doi: 10.3390/ijms241814342. PMID: 37762643

[Identification of optimal flow rate for culture media, cell density, and oxygen toward maximization of virus production in a fed-batch baculovirus-insect cell system.](#)

Sharma S, Mahadevan J, Giri L, Mitra K. *Biotechnol Bioeng.* 2023 Sep 25. doi: 10.1002/bit.28558. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37749905

[Analysis of the prevalence of anti-SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in groups of medical and non-medical professions.](#)

Biernacka P, Piekarska A, Berkan-Kawińska A. *Int J Occup Med Environ Health.* 2023 Sep 27:170264. doi: 10.13075/ijomeh.1896.02162. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37768026

[Mitigating the impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on Inuit living in Manitoba: community responses.](#)

Lavoie JG, Clark W, McDonnell L, Nickel N, Dutton R, Kanayok J, Fowler-Woods M, Anawak J, Brown N, Voisey Clark G, Evaluardjuk-Palmer T, Wong ST, Sanguins J, Mudryj A, Mullins N, Ford M, Clark J. *Int J Circumpolar Health.* 2023 Dec;82(1):2259135. doi: 10.1080/22423982.2023.2259135. Epub 2023 Sep 26. PMID: 37752773

[Trends and Challenges in the Surveillance and Control of Avian Metapneumovirus.](#)

Salles GBC, Pilati GVT, Muniz EC, de Lima Neto AJ, Vogt JR, Dahmer M, Savi BP, Padilha DA, Fongaro G. Viruses. 2023 Sep 20;15(9):1960. doi: 10.3390/v15091960. PMID: 37766366

[Short- and longer-term all-cause mortality among SARS-CoV-2- infected individuals and the pull-forward phenomenon in Qatar: a national cohort study.](#)

Chemaitelly H, Faust JS, Krumholz HM, Ayoub HH, Tang P, Coyle P, Yassine HM, Al Thani AA, Al-Khatib HA, Hasan MR, Al-Kanaani Z, Al-Kuwari E, Jeremijenko A, Kaleeckal AH, Latif AN, Shaik RM, Abdul-Rahim HF, Nasrallah GK, Al-Kuwari MG, Butt AA, Al-Romaihi HE, Al-Thani MH, Al-Khal A, Bertollini R, Abu-Raddad LJ. Int J Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 16;136:81-90. doi: 10.1016/j.ijid.2023.09.005. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37717648

[Near-term pregnant women in the Dominican Republic experience high rates of Group B Streptococcus rectovaginal colonization with virulent strains.](#)

Laycock KM, Acosta F, Valera S, Villegas A, Mejia E, Mateo C, Felipe R, Fernández A, Job M, Dongas S, Steenhoff AP, Ratner AJ, Geoghegan S. PLOS Glob Public Health. 2023 Sep 21;3(9):e0002281. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgph.0002281. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37733668

[Barriers to COVID-19 Prevention Measures Among People Experiencing Homelessness with Substance Use Disorder or Serious Mental Illness.](#)

Meehan AA, Jeffers A, Barker J, Ray CM, Laws RL, Fields VL, Miedema SS, Cha S, Cassell CH, DiPietro B, Cary M, Yang M, McLendon H, Marcus R, Mosites E. J Prev (2022). 2023 Sep 26. doi: 10.1007/s10935-023-00739-x. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37750981

[The Influenza B Virus Victoria and Yamagata Lineages Display Distinct Cell Tropism and Infection-Induced Host Gene Expression in Human Nasal Epithelial Cell Cultures.](#)

Wilson JL, Akin E, Zhou R, Jedlicka A, Dziedzic A, Liu H, Fenstermacher KZJ, Rothman RE, Pekosz A. Viruses. 2023 Sep 20;15(9):1956. doi: 10.3390/v15091956. PMID: 37766362

[Environmental surveillance for Salmonella Typhi and its association with typhoid fever incidence in India and Malawi.](#)

Uzzell CB, Abraham D, Rigby J, Troman CM, Nair S, Elviss N, Kathiresan L, Srinivasan R, Balaji V, Zhou NA, Meschke JS, John J, Kang G, Feasey N, Mohan VR, Grassly NC. J Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 29:jiad427. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiad427. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37775091

[Development of an automated, high-throughput SARS-CoV-2 neutralization assay based on a pseudotyped virus using a vesicular stomatitis virus \(VSV\) vector.](#)

Liang Z, Wu X, Wu J, Liu S, Tong J, Li T, Yu Y, Zhang L, Zhao C, Lu Q, Qin H, Nie J, Huang W, Wang Y. Emerg Microbes Infect. 2023 Dec;12(2):e2261566. doi: 10.1080/22221751.2023.2261566. Epub 2023 Sep 28. PMID: 37727107

[Broadly neutralizing antibody epitopes on HIV-1 particles are exposed after virus interaction with host cells.](#)

Rao PG, Lambert GS, Upadhyay C. J Virol. 2023 Sep 28;97(9):e0071023. doi: 10.1128/jvi.00710-23. Epub 2023 Sep 8. PMID: 37681958

[Developing magnetic barcode bead fluorescence assay for high throughput analyzing humoral responses against multiple SARS-CoV-2 variants.](#)

Su WY, Ho TS, Tsai TC, Du PX, Tsai PS, Keskin BB, Shizen MA, Lin PC, Lin WH, Shih HC, Syu GD. Biosens Bioelectron. 2023 Sep 22;241:115709. doi: 10.1016/j.bios.2023.115709. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776623

[Nosocomial outbreak in a respiratory ward caused by the SARS-CoV-2 Omicron BA 5.2.1 sub-variant associated with non-severe illness in vaccinated patients.](#)

Gopal Rao G, Jinjika S, James D, Mukombe N, Patel B, Chietcheu A, Macmanus C, Adeboyeku D, Davies E, Brown B. Epidemiol Infect. 2023 Sep 26:1-10. doi: 10.1017/S0950268823001590. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37750016

[Preinfection Neutralizing Antibodies, Omicron BA.5 Breakthrough Infection, and Long COVID: A Propensity Score-Matched Analysis.](#)

Yamamoto S, Matsuda K, Maeda K, Horii K, Okudera K, Oshiro Y, Inamura N, Nemoto T, Takeuchi JS, Li Y, Konishi M, Tsuchiya K, Gatanaga H, Oka S, Mizoue T, Sugiyama H, Aoyanagi N, Mitsuya H, Sugiura W, Ohmagari N. J Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 26:jiad317. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiad317. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37756608

[Harnessing Dendritic Cells: Next Frontier for Durable Immune Control in Myeloma.](#)

Dhodapkar MV. Clin Cancer Res. 2023 Sep 22:OF1-OF3. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-23-2292. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37737650

[Sex differences in the cardiac stress response following SARS-CoV-2 infection of ferrets.](#)

Rouhana S, Jacyniak K, Francis ME, Falzarano D, Kelvin AA, Pyle WG. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol. 2023 Sep 22. doi: 10.1152/ajpheart.00101.2023. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37737732

[COVID-19 and Liver Disease: An Evolving Landscape.](#)

Zhu K, Tsai O, Chahal D, Hussaini T, Yoshida EM. Semin Liver Dis. 2023 Sep 29. doi: 10.1055/a-2157-3318. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37604206

[Unpacking Intersectional Inequities in Flu Vaccination by Sexuality, Gender, and Race-Ethnicity in the United States.](#)

Hsieh N. J Health Soc Behav. 2023 Sep 30:221465231199276. doi: 10.1177/00221465231199276. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776198

[Effects of Sirolimus on Anti-SARS-CoV2 Vaccination in Patients with LAM.](#)

Worthy T, Jones A, Yang B, Ishiwata-Endo H, Gupta N, Moss J. Chest. 2023 Sep 20:S0012-3692(23)05514-9. doi: 10.1016/j.chest.2023.09.014. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37739031

[Design of a novel multi-epitope vaccine candidate against endometrial cancer using immunoinformatics and bioinformatics approaches.](#)

Li X, Wen H, Xiao X, Ren Z, Tan C, Fu C. J Biomol Struct Dyn. 2023 Sep 28:1-17. doi: 10.1080/07391102.2023.2263213. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37771176

[Rotavirus genotypes in the post-vaccine era: A systematic review and meta-analysis of global, regional, and temporal trends in settings with and without rotavirus vaccine introduction.](#)

Amin AB, Cates JE, Liu Z, Wu J, Ali I, Rodriguez A, Panjwani J, Tate JE, Lopman BA, Parashar UD. J Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 21:jiad403. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiad403. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37738554

[COVID vaccines linked to unexpected vaginal bleeding.](#)

Sanderson K. Nature. 2023 Sep 25. doi: 10.1038/d41586-023-02996-6. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37749344

[The fading of the mpox outbreak among men who have sex with men: a mathematical modelling study.](#)

Xiridou M, Miura F, Adam P, Op de Coul E, de Wit J, Wallinga J. J Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 22:jiad414. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiad414. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37740556

[Thyroid FNA cytology: Impact of the COVID-19 pandemic and vaccination in a Brazilian series.](#)

de Andrade Natal R, Bedin AR, Giongo AA, Dias EM, Paschoalini RB, Volpato AHC, Melo ALA, Santos CC, Delgado ALJ, Dufloth RM, Soares FA, da Cunha Santos G. Cancer Cytopathol. 2023 Sep 25. doi: 10.1002/cncy.22763. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37747447

[Transient Adrenal Insufficiency Following Pfizer/BioNTech Coronavirus Disease-2019 Vaccine Overdose.](#)

Altunbas E, Unal E, Onur O, Caglayik DY. J Emerg Nurs. 2023 Sep 16:S0099-1767(23)00208-8. doi: 10.1016/j.jen.2023.07.008. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37715759

[Screening of Oligomeric \(Meth\)acrylate Vaccine Adjuvants Synthesized via Catalytic Chain Transfer Polymerization.](#)

Hege CS, Stimpson A, Sefton J, Summers J, Henke H, Dundas AA, Phan T, Kinsey R, Guderian JA, Sivananthan SJ, Mohamath R, Lykins WR, Ramer-Denisoff G, Lin S, Fox CB, Irvine DJ. Polymers (Basel). 2023 Sep 20;15(18):3831. doi: 10.3390/polym15183831. PMID: 37765685

[H3K27M Vaccine Appears Safe and Immunogenic in Diffuse Midline Glioma.](#)

[No authors listed] Cancer Discov. 2023 Sep 29:OF1. doi: 10.1158/2159-8290.CD-RW2023-155. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37772779

[Progress with induction of HIV broadly neutralizing antibodies in the Duke Consortia for HIV/AIDS Vaccine Development.](#)

Haynes BF, Wiehe K, Alam SM, Weissman D, Saunders KO. Curr Opin HIV AIDS. 2023 Sep 26. doi: 10.1097/COH.0000000000000820. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37751363

[The Conflict of Public Health Law and Civil Liberties Part III: A Myriad of Partially Effective Attempts to Mitigate COVID-19.](#)

Harris CE. Am J Med. 2023 Sep 23:S0002-9343(23)00574-0. doi: 10.1016/j.amjmed.2023.09.002. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37748742

[The Utility of a Social Listening Program to Support Safety Surveillance of Tozinameran \(COVID-19 Vaccine\)-a Brief Survey of Pharmacovigilance Professionals.](#)

Hauben M. Clin Ther. 2023 Sep 25:S0149-2918(23)00324-7. doi: 10.1016/j.clinthera.2023.08.020. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37758532

[Alterations in gp120 glycans or the gp41 fusion peptide-proximal region modulate the stability of the human immunodeficiency virus \(HIV-1\) envelope glycoprotein pretriggered conformation.](#)

Zhang Z, Wang Q, Nguyen HT, Chen HC, Chiu TJ, Smith Iii AB, Sodroski JG. J Virol. 2023 Sep 28;97(9):e0059223. doi: 10.1128/jvi.00592-23. Epub 2023 Sep 11. PMID: 37696048

[Susceptibility of nursery teachers to measles, rubella, varicella and mumps in Japan.](#)

Mukasa K, Sugawara T, Okutomi Y. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22:S0264-410X(23)01098-8. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.028. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37743115

[A follow-up study on the recovery and reinfection of Omicron COVID-19 patients in Shanghai, China.](#)

Lin M, Cao K, Xu F, Wu X, Shen Y, Lu S, Kuang Z, Ding H, Yuan S, Shao M, Gu G, Xing L, Gu T, Chen S, Sun J, Zhu J, Zhang X, Yang Y, Zhao G, Huang L, Xu J, Song Z. Emerg Microbes Infect. 2023 Sep 21:2261559. doi: 10.1080/22221751.2023.2261559. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37732336

[Live attenuated anticoccidial vaccines for chickens.](#)

Liu Q, Liu X, Zhao X, Zhu XQ, Suo X. Trends Parasitol. 2023 Sep 26:S1471-4922(23)00221-0. doi: 10.1016/j.pt.2023.09.002. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37770352

[Report of the WHO technical consultation on the evaluation of respiratory syncytial virus prevention cost effectiveness in low- and middle-income countries, April 7-8, 2022.](#)

Fitzpatrick MC, Laufer RS, Baral R, Driscoll AJ, Feikin DR, Fleming JA, Jit M, Kim S, Koltai M, Li Y, Li X, Nair H, Neuzil KM, Pecenko C, Sparrow E, Srikanthiah P, Ortiz JR. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 28:S0264-410X(23)01110-6. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.040. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37777450

[Correction: Determinants of Covid-19 vaccination: Evidence from the US pulse survey.](#)

PLOS Global Public Health Staff. PLOS Glob Public Health. 2023 Sep 18;3(9):e0002425. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgph.0002425. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37721923

[Nanomedicine approaches for in vivo cancer immunotherapy.](#)

Hofstra SR, Anbergen T, der Meel RV. Nanomedicine (Lond). 2023 Sep 19. doi: 10.2217/nnm-2023-0230. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37724504

[Efficacy and safety of anti-COVID-19 vaccination in patients with autoimmune blistering diseases: A French national study.](#)

Ou S, Tancrede-Bohin E, Alexandre M, Ingen-Housz-Oro S, Castel M, Debarbieux S, Duvert-Lehembre S, Konstantinou MP, Abasq C, Berthin C, Couzan C, Lepelletier C, Jelti L, Bouteiller J, Calugareanu A, Véron M, Caux F, Joly P, Thomas B, Viguier M. J Am Acad Dermatol. 2023 Sep 26:S0190-9622(23)02832-3. doi: 10.1016/j.jaad.2023.08.101. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37769901

[Draft genome sequences of two strains of Staphylococcus aureus isolated from mastitis-infected camel in Kajiado County, Kenya.](#)

Mwangi K, Gachogo R, Masila E, Ogali I, Langat N, Onywera R, Malonza V, Wesonga H, Maichomo M, Murungi E. Microbiol Resour Announc. 2023 Sep 19;12(9):e0025423. doi: 10.1128/MRA.00254-23. Epub 2023 Jul 27. PMID: 37498084

[Development of a new effective African swine fever virus vaccine candidate by deletion of the H240R and MGF505-7R genes results in protective immunity against the Eurasia strain.](#)

Li J, Song J, Zhou S, Li S, Liu J, Li T, Zhang Z, Zhang X, He X, Chen W, Zheng J, Zhao D, Bu Z, Huang L, Weng C. J Virol. 2023 Sep 28:e0070423. doi: 10.1128/jvi.00704-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37768081

[Editorial Note: School-Located Influenza **Vaccination** Reduces Community Risk for Influenza and Influenza-Like Illness Emergency Care Visits.](#)

PLOS ONE Editors. PLoS One. 2023 Sep 19;18(9):e0291903. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0291903. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37725611

[Corrigendum to "Genotype prevalence and age distribution of human papillomavirus from infection to cervical cancer in Japanese women: A systematic review and meta-analysis" \[**Vaccine** 40\(41\) \(2022\) 5971-5996\].](#)

Palmer M, Katanoda K, Saito E, Acuti Martellucci C, Tanaka S, Ikeda S, Sakamoto H, Machalek D, Brotherton JML, Hocking JS. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 22;41(41):6135. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.06.084. Epub 2023 Sep 1. PMID: 37659892

[NIH Launches Phase 1 Trial of Broader "Universal" Flu **Vaccine**.](#)

Harris E. JAMA. 2023 Sep 27. doi: 10.1001/jama.2023.18741. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37755937

[Postvaccination Symptoms After a Fourth Dose of mRNA SARS-CoV-2 **Vaccination** in Patients With Inflammatory Bowel Disease.](#)

Lee YJ, Li D, Mujukian A, Debbas P, Hampton M, Mengesha E, Cheng S, Ebinger JE, Chiorean M, Lum D, Damas OM, Braun J, McGovern DPB, Melmed GY; CORALE-IBD Study Group. Inflamm Bowel Dis. 2023 Sep 29;izad198. doi: 10.1093/ibd/izad198. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37773982

[Crossroads in virology: current challenges and future perspectives in the age of emerging viruses.](#)

Sanyal S. Dis Model Mech. 2023 Oct 1;16(10):dmm050476. doi: 10.1242/dmm.050476. Epub 2023 Sep 20. PMID: 37728628

[The road towards protection of all against tetanus.](#)

Khan MAS, Hasan MJ, Hawlader MDH. PLoS Negl Trop Dis. 2023 Sep 21;17(9):e0011611. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0011611. eCollection 2023 Sep. PMID: 37733677

[Discovery and characterisation of socially polarised communities on social media.](#)

Alvarez-Galvez J, Cruz FL, Troyano JA. Sci Rep. 2023 Sep 18;13(1):15439. doi: 10.1038/s41598-023-42592-2. PMID: 37723207

[The Influence of the Synthetic Organoselenium Preparation 974zh on the Immunogenic Activity of Yersinia pestis EV **Vaccine** Strain NIEG.](#)

Dubrovina VI, Yur'eva OV, Starovoitova TP, Pyatidesyatnikova AB, Ivanova TA, Grigor'evykh AV, Pescherova RI, Balakhonov SV. Bull Exp Biol Med. 2023 Sep 28. doi: 10.1007/s10517-023-05889-w. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37768454

[Correlation between specific antibody response to wild-type BNT162b2 booster and the risk of breakthrough infection with omicron variants: Impact of household exposure in hospital healthcare workers.](#)

Tani N, Ikematsu H, Goto T, Kondo S, Gondo K, Fujiyoshi N, Minami J, Harada Y, Nagano S, Horiuchi T, Kuwano H, Akashi K, Shimono N, Chong Y. Vaccine. 2023 Sep 27:S0264-410X(23)01137-4. doi: 10.1016/j.vaccine.2023.09.051. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37775465

[Major cardiovascular events after COVID-19, event rates post-vaccination, antiviral or anti-inflammatory therapy, and temporal trends: Rationale and methodology of the CORONA-VTE-Network study.](#)

Theodorou DJ, Theodorou SJ, Rizos D. Thromb Res. 2023 Sep 16:S0049-3848(23)00258-X. doi: 10.1016/j.thromres.2023.09.007. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37734969

[Retraction of: Predictors of COVID-19 vaccine hesitancy in Germany: a cross-sectional, population-based study.](#)

[No authors listed] Postgrad Med J. 2023 Sep 29;qgad079. doi: 10.1093/postmj/qgad079. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37773998

[Correction to: Higher risk of short term COVID-19 vaccine adverse events in myositis patients with autoimmune comorbidities: results from the COVAD study.](#)

[No authors listed] Rheumatology (Oxford). 2023 Sep 26:kead492. doi: 10.1093/rheumatology/kead492. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37750762

[Will we ever eradicate animal tuberculosis?](#)

Gortázar C, de la Fuente J, Perelló A, Domínguez L. Ir Vet J. 2023 Sep 22;76(Suppl 1):24. doi: 10.1186/s13620-023-00254-9. PMID: 37737206

[Risks and benefits of vaccines in diabetes.](#)

Bloomgarden Z. J Diabetes. 2023 Sep 26. doi: 10.1111/1753-0407.13481. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37752060

[Emerging Immunotherapy Approaches for Treating Prostate Cancer.](#)

Meng L, Yang Y, Mortazavi A, Zhang J. Int J Mol Sci. 2023 Sep 20;24(18):14347. doi: 10.3390/ijms241814347. PMID: 37762648

[Chronic bilateral dacryoadenitis with concurrent tattoo inflammation following COVID-19 vaccination and infection.](#)

Lam J, Eleff T, Pelowski AM. Clin Exp Optom. 2023 Sep 26:1-3. doi: 10.1080/08164622.2023.2257205. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37751621

[Year 2022: exploring COVID-19 pandemic in children.](#)

Bozzola E, Caffarelli C, Santamaria F, Corsello G. Ital J Pediatr. 2023 Sep 29;49(1):128. doi: 10.1186/s13052-023-01536-2. PMID: 37770981

[COVID-19 Vaccine Hesitancy Among Caregivers of Developmentally Disabled Youth.](#)

Romani PW, Hammad I, Luehring MC. Clin Pediatr (Phila). 2023 Sep 16:99228231201717. doi: 10.1177/00099228231201717. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37715700

[The Dengue-in-Dhaka Initiative: results from a phase 2 trial evaluating the TV005 tetravalent dengue vaccine in Bangladesh.](#)

Wilder-Smith A. Lancet Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 27:S1473-3099(23)00565-0. doi: 10.1016/S1473-3099(23)00565-0. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776878

[Rise of post-pandemic resilience across the distrust ecosystem.](#)

Illari L, Restrepo NJ, Johnson NF. Sci Rep. 2023 Sep 20;13(1):15640. doi: 10.1038/s41598-023-42893-6. PMID: 37730748

[Opportunities and challenges of microbial siderophores in the medical field.](#)

Passari AK, Ruiz-Villafán B, Cruz-Bautista R, Díaz-Domínguez V, Rodríguez-Sanoja R, Sanchez S. Appl Microbiol Biotechnol. 2023 Sep 27. doi: 10.1007/s00253-023-12742-7. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37755507

[Increases in New but not Returning Families to a Midwestern Food Pantry Network During the COVID-19 Pandemic.](#)

Nix E, Dietrich N, Fralic J, Baker D. J Acad Nutr Diet. 2023 Sep 20:S2212-2672(23)01560-5. doi: 10.1016/j.jand.2023.09.007. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37739124

[Cost-effectiveness analysis of COVID-19 variants effects in an age-structured model.](#)

Cho G, Kim YJ, Seo SH, Jang G, Lee H. Sci Rep. 2023 Sep 22;13(1):15844. doi: 10.1038/s41598-023-41876-x. PMID: 37739967

[Traceable value of immunoglobulin G against receptor-binding domain of SARS-CoV-2 confirmation and application to point-of-care testing system development.](#)

Liang Z, Lu X, Jiao X, He Y, Meng B, Xie J, Qu Z, Zhu M, Gong X, Zhao Y, Peng T, Fang X, Dai X. Mikrochim Acta. 2023 Sep 28;190(10):417. doi: 10.1007/s00604-023-06004-6. PMID: 37768390

[The Formation of Non-Specific Immunological Memory Phenotype in Human Monocyte-Like THP-1 and U-937 Cell Lines.](#)

Lykov AP, Belogorodtsev SN, Nemkova EK, Vetlugina A, Terekhova TM, Schwartz YS. Bull Exp Biol Med. 2023 Sep 28. doi: 10.1007/s10517-023-05890-3. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37770781

[Initial productive and latent HIV infections originate in vivo by infection of resting T cells.](#)

Wietgreffe SW, Anderson J, Duan L, Southern PJ, Zuck P, Wu G, Howell BJ, Reilly C, Kroon E, Chottanapund S, Buranapraditkun S, Sacdalan C, Tulmethakaan N, Colby DJ, Chomchey N, Prueksakaew P, Pinyakorn S, Trichavaroj R, Mitchell JL, Trautmann L, Hsu DC, Vasan S, Manasnayakorn S, de Souza M, Tovanabutra S, Schuetz A, Robb ML, Phanuphak N, Ananworanich J, Schacker TW, Haase AT. J Clin Invest. 2023 Sep 21:e171501. doi: 10.1172/JCI171501. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37733443

[Alternative and Complementary Approaches to Consider for Effective *Babesia* Vaccine Development.](#)

Maye J, Cabezas-Cruz A. Pathogens. 2023 Sep 16;12(9):1166. doi: 10.3390/pathogens12091166. PMID: 37764974

[Correlative CD4 and CD8 T-cell immunodominance in humans and mice: Implications for preclinical testing.](#)

Neto TAP, Sidney J, Grifoni A, Sette A. Cell Mol Immunol. 2023 Sep 19. doi: 10.1038/s41423-023-01083-0. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37726420

[Books: *We Want Them Infected. How the Failed Quest for Herd Immunity Led Doctors to Embrace the Anti-Vaccine Movement and Blinded Americans to the Threat of COVID: 'Natural Infection'.*](#)

Greenhalgh T. Br J Gen Pract. 2023 Sep 28;73(735):466-467. doi: 10.3399/bjgp23X735153. Print 2023 Oct. PMID: 37770210

[Evaluating the Role of COVID-19 Vaccines in the Landscape of Medication-induced Alopecia Areata.](#)

Buontempo MG, Alhanshali L, Shapiro J, Lo Sicco K. J Am Acad Dermatol. 2023 Sep 28:S0190-9622(23)02875-X. doi: 10.1016/j.jaad.2023.09.057. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776902

[Functional characterization of a conserved membrane protein, Pbs54, involved in gamete fertilization in Plasmodium berghei.](#)

Pang W, Bai J, Zhu L, Liu F, Wu Y, Yang F, Zheng L, Liu P, Zhang Y, Wang M, Li J, Zhu X, Cui L, Cao Y. Int J Parasitol. 2023 Sep 27:S0020-7519(23)00188-1. doi: 10.1016/j.ijpara.2023.08.003. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774810

[Prevalence and Prognostic Factors Associated with Early Recovery of Olfactory Dysfunction in COVID-19 Patients.](#)

Kreesaeng P, Tangbumrungham N, Rachapattayakhom R, Roongpuvapaht B, Tanjararak K. Ear Nose Throat J. 2023 Sep 25:1455613231202207. doi: 10.1177/01455613231202207. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37743845

[Scanning Tunneling Microscopy Study of Lipoic Acid, Mannose, and cRGD@AuNPs Conjugates.](#)

Rodríguez-Galván A, Reyes M, Ávila-Cruz M, Rivera M, Basiuk VA. Nanomaterials (Basel). 2023 Sep 20;13(18):2596. doi: 10.3390/nano13182596. PMID: 37764625

[Engineered human adenoviruses of species B and C report early, intermediate early and late viral gene expression.](#)

Jetzer T, Studer L, Bieri M, Greber U, Hemmi S. Hum Gene Ther. 2023 Sep 19. doi: 10.1089/hum.2023.121. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37725579

[Continuum of Trauma: Fear and Mistrust of Institutions in Communities of Color During the COVID-19 Pandemic.](#)

Vázquez E, Juturu P, Burroughs M, McMullin J, Cheney AM. Cult Med Psychiatry. 2023 Sep 30. doi: 10.1007/s11013-023-09835-3. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776491

[Advances in biological functions and applications of apoptotic vesicles.](#)

Zou X, Lei Q, Luo X, Yin J, Chen S, Hao C, Shiyu L, Ma D. Cell Commun Signal. 2023 Sep 25;21(1):260. doi: 10.1186/s12964-023-01251-9. PMID: 37749626

[Block the Spread: Barriers to Transmission of Influenza Viruses.](#)

Le Sage V, Lowen AC, Lakdawala SS. Annu Rev Virol. 2023 Sep 29;10(1):347-370. doi: 10.1146/annurev-virology-111821-115447. Epub 2023 Jun 12. PMID: 37308086

[Reproducibility in pharmacometrics applied in a phase III trial of BCG-vaccination for COVID-19.](#)

van Wijk RC, Mockeliunas L, van den Hoogen G, Upton CM, Diacon AH, Simonsson USH. Sci Rep. 2023 Sep 28;13(1):16292. doi: 10.1038/s41598-023-43412-3. PMID: 37770596

[From HPV to COVID-19 and beyond: leveraging the power of serology and standards.](#)

Hempel HA, Kemp TJ, Roche N, Pinto LA. Lancet Microbe. 2023 Sep 28:S2666-5247(23)00287-2. doi: 10.1016/S2666-5247(23)00287-2. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37778361

[A panty rosea-like eruption following the second Pfizer-BioNTech COVID-19 vaccine administration dose in a pediatric patient.](#)

Russo A, Benati M, Roncati L, Zengarini C, Neri I. Ital J Dermatol Venerol. 2023 Sep 18. doi: 10.23736/S2784-8671.23.07673-9. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37721776

[Life-threatening severe acute respiratory syndrome coronavirus-2 mRNA vaccine-associated myocarditis after COVID-19 myocarditis.](#)

Shime M, Nozaki Y, Morita A, Ishiodori T, Murakami T, Yamasaki H, Yamamoto M, Takada H. J Paediatr Child Health. 2023 Sep 22. doi: 10.1111/jpc.16498. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37737034

[Antibodies targeting a quaternary site on SARS-CoV-2 spike glycoprotein prevent viral receptor engagement by conformational locking.](#)

Liu L, Casner RG, Guo Y, Wang Q, Iketani S, Chan JF, Yu J, Dadonaite B, Nair MS, Mohri H, Reddem ER, Yuan S, Poon VK, Chan CC, Yuen KY, Sheng Z, Huang Y, Bloom JD, Shapiro L, Ho DD. Immunity. 2023 Sep 26:S1074-7613(23)00408-9. doi: 10.1016/j.immuni.2023.09.003. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776849

[Self-Adjuvanting TLR7/8 Agonist and Fentanyl Hapten Co-Conjugate Achieves Enhanced Protection against Fentanyl Challenge.](#)

Powers N, Massena C, Crouse B, Smith M, Hicks L, Evans JT, Miller S, Pravetoni M, Burkhart D. Bioconjug Chem. 2023 Sep 27. doi: 10.1021/acs.bioconjchem.3c00347. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37758302

[Photonic Crystal Sensor Evaluating the Effectiveness of Medical Products under Different Storage Conditions.](#)

Fu Y, Liu B, Luan Y, Zhao H, Chen D, Wang D, Cai W, Zhang L, Sun S, Zheng J, Yuan Y, Wang Y, Zhou H. ACS Appl Mater Interfaces. 2023 Sep 20;15(37):44147-44153. doi: 10.1021/acsami.3c10771. Epub 2023 Sep 10. PMID: 37691251

[The D129L protein of African swine fever virus interferes with the binding of transcriptional coactivator p300 and IRF3 to prevent beta interferon induction.](#)

Zhang K, Ge H, Zhou P, Li LF, Dai J, Cao H, Luo Y, Sun Y, Wang Y, Li J, Yu S, Li S, Qiu HJ. J Virol. 2023 Sep 19:e0082423. doi: 10.1128/jvi.00824-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37724880

[How can we tackle the overuse of antibiotics in low- and middle-income countries?](#)

Sulis G, Sayood S, Gandra S. Expert Rev Anti Infect Ther. 2023 Sep 25. doi: 10.1080/14787210.2023.2263643. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37746828

[Invasion-inhibitory peptides chosen by natural selection analysis as an antimalarial strategy.](#)

Rodríguez-Obediente K, Yepes-Pérez Y, Benavides-Ortiz D, Díaz-Arévalo D, Reyes C, Arévalo-Pinzón G, Patarroyo MA. Mol Immunol. 2023 Sep 26;163:86-103. doi: 10.1016/j.molimm.2023.09.013. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37769577

[Development and application of a real-time polymerase chain reaction assay to detect lumpy skin disease virus belonging to the Kenyan sheep and goat pox group.](#)

Sprygin A, Mazloum A, Van Schalkwyk A, Krotova A, Bydovskaya O, Prokhvatilova L, Chvala I. BMC Res Notes. 2023 Sep 30;16(1):247. doi: 10.1186/s13104-023-06502-z. PMID: 37777780

[Predicting the spatial structure of membrane protein and B-cell epitopes of the MPXV_VEROE6 strain of monkeypox virus.](#)

Lv Z, Ji F, Song J, Li P, Chen M, Chang J. Heliyon. 2023 Sep 22;9(10):e20386. doi: 10.1016/j.heliyon.2023.e20386. eCollection 2023 Oct. PMID: 37767496

[Survivin Dendritic Cell Vaccine Safely Induces Immune Responses and Is Associated with Durable Disease Control after Autologous Transplant in Patients with Myeloma.](#)

Freeman CL, Atkins R, Varadarajan I, Menges M, Edelman J, Baz R, Brayer J, Castaneda Puglianini O, Ochoa-Bayona JL, Nishihori T, Shain KH, Shah B, Chen DT, Kelley L, Coppola D, Alsina M, Antonia S, Anasetti C, Locke FL. Clin Cancer Res. 2023 Sep 22:OF1-OF11. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-22-3987. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37735756

[Anxiety and Health Concerns among Healthcare Personnel Working with COVID-19 Patients: A Self-Assessment Study.](#)

Czorniej KP, Krajewska-Kulak E, Kulak W. Med Sci Monit. 2023 Sep 24;29:e940766. doi: 10.12659/MSM.940766. PMID: 37742068

[Health risks at work mean risks at home: Spatial aspects of COVID-19 among migrant workers in precarious jobs in England.](#)

Miles S, Renedo A, Kühlbrandt C, McGowan C, Stuart R, Grenfell P, Marston C. Sociol Health Illn. 2023 Sep 20. doi: 10.1111/1467-9566.13711. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37728181

[Current practice and recommendations for management of hepatitis B virus in people living with HIV in Asia.](#)

Lui GC, Wong GL, Yang HC, Sheng WH, Lee SH. HIV Med. 2023 Sep 21. doi: 10.1111/hiv.13545. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37735948

[HPV-related diseases in male patients: an underestimated conundrum.](#)

Garolla A, Graziani A, Grande G, Ortolani C, Ferlin A. J Endocrinol Invest. 2023 Sep 28. doi: 10.1007/s40618-023-02192-3. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37770654

[Barcoding intracellular reverse transcription enables high-throughput phenotype-coupled T cell receptor analyses.](#)

Jayaraman S, Montagne JM, Nirschl TR, Marcisak E, Johnson J, Huff A, Hsiao MH, Nauroth J, Heumann T, Zarif JC, Jaffee EM, Azad N, Fertig EJ, Zaidi N, Larman HB. Cell Rep Methods. 2023 Sep 26:100600. doi: 10.1016/j.crmeth.2023.100600. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776855

[Personalized Medicine's Coming of Age: One Drug, One Patient.](#)

Qazilbash MH, Kwak LW. Clin Cancer Res. 2023 Sep 21. doi: 10.1158/1078-0432.CCR-23-2194. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37733765

[The structure of NAD⁺ consuming protein Acinetobacter baumannii TIR domain shows unique kinetics and conformations.](#)

Klontz E, Obi JO, Wang Y, Glendening G, Carr J, Tsibouris C, Buddula S, Nallar S, Soares AS, Beckett D, Redzic JS, Eisenmesser E, Palm C, Schmidt K, Scudder AH, Obiorah T, Essuman K, Milbrandt J, Diantonio A, Ray K, Snyder MLD, Deredge D, Snyder GA. J Biol Chem. 2023 Sep 25:105290. doi: 10.1016/j.jbc.2023.105290. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37758001

[Immunoproteomic analysis of the serum IgG response to cell wall-associated proteins of *Staphylococcus aureus* strains belonging to CC97 and CC151.](#)

Drumm SD, Cormican P, Owens RA, Mitchell J, Keane OM. Vet Res. 2023 Sep 18;54(1):79. doi: 10.1186/s13567-023-01212-7. PMID: 37723537

[Persistence of immunity following a single dose of inactivated poliovirus vaccine: a phase 4, open label, non-randomised clinical trial.](#)

Sharma AK, Verma H, Estivariz CF, Bajracharaya L, Rai G, Shah G, Sherchand J, Jones KAV, Mainou BA, Chavan S, Jeyaseelan V, Sutter RW, Shrestha LP. Lancet Microbe. 2023 Sep 26:S2666-5247(23)00215-X. doi: 10.1016/S2666-5247(23)00215-X. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774729

[Bacterial diseases in marine fish species: current trends and future prospects in disease management.](#)

Hegde A, Kabra S, Basawa RM, Khile DA, Abbu RUF, Thomas NA, Manickam NB, Raval R. World J Microbiol Biotechnol. 2023 Sep 25;39(11):317. doi: 10.1007/s11274-023-03755-5. PMID: 37743401

[Pseudacris regilla metamorphs acquire resistance to *Batrachochytrium dendrobatidis* after exposure to the killed fungus.](#)

McMahon TA, Nordheim CL, Detmering SE, Johnson PTJ, Rohr JR, Civitello DJ. Dis Aquat Organ. 2023 Sep 28;155:193-198. doi: 10.3354/dao03753. PMID: 37767886

[Enhancing Cancer Chemo-Immunotherapy: Innovative Approaches for Overcoming Immunosuppression by Functional Nanomaterials.](#)

Wang J, Li L, Xu ZP. Small Methods. 2023 Sep 24:e2301005. doi: 10.1002/smt.202301005. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37743260

[Prior COVID-19 and Venous Thromboembolism Risk in Total Joint Arthroplasty in Patients Over 65 Years of Age.](#)

Okewunmi J, Ren R, Zubizarreta N, Kodali H, Poeran J, Hayden BL, Chen D, Moucha C. J Arthroplasty. 2023 Sep 25:S0883-5403(23)00985-3. doi: 10.1016/j.arth.2023.09.026. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37757982

[Evaluation the effect of dietary vitamin E, sesamin and thymoquinone bioactive compounds on immunological response, intestinal traits and MUC-2 gene expression in broiler Japanese quails \(*Coturnix japonica*\).](#)

Rahimian Y, Kheiri F, Faghani M. Anim Biotechnol. 2023 Sep 20:1-11. doi: 10.1080/10495398.2023.2259437. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37729462

[Correction: Characterization of chimeric antigen receptor modified T cells expressing scFv-IL-13R \$\alpha\$ 2 after radiolabeling with ⁸⁹Zirconium oxine for PET imaging.](#)

Leland P, Kumar D, Nimmagadda S, Bauer SR, Puri RK, Joshi BH. J Transl Med. 2023 Sep 19;21(1):636. doi: 10.1186/s12967-023-04496-7. PMID: 37726828

[The African swine fever virus I10L protein inhibits the NF- \$\kappa\$ B signaling pathway by targeting IKK \$\beta\$.](#)

Chen X, Li LF, Yang ZY, Li M, Fan S, Shi LF, Ren ZY, Cao XJ, Zhang Y, Han S, Wan B, Qiu HJ, Zhang G, He WR. J Virol. 2023 Sep 28;97(9):e0056923. doi: 10.1128/jvi.00569-23. Epub 2023 Aug 21. PMID: 37607059

[Evaluation of a human mucosal tissue explant model for SARS-CoV-2 replication.](#)

Gordhan BG, Herrera C, Pillay AD, Seiphetlo T, Ealand CS, Machowski E, Singh N, Seatholo N, Otjombe K, Lebina L, Frise R, Scarlatti G, Chiodi F, Martinson N, Fox J, Kana BD. PLoS One. 2023 Sep 28;18(9):e0291146. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0291146. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37769001

[Ethnic inequality and public health.](#)

Ponnusamy S, Hakeem MA. Health Econ. 2023 Sep 20. doi: 10.1002/hec.4759. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37728591

[Broad-Spectrum Detection of HPV in Male Genital Samples Using Target-Enriched Whole-Genome Sequencing.](#)

Li T, Unger ER, Rajeevan MS. Viruses. 2023 Sep 21;15(9):1967. doi: 10.3390/v15091967. PMID: 37766373

[Peptide immunization against the C-terminal of alpha-synuclein reduces locomotor activity in mice overexpressing alpha-synuclein.](#)

Chiu YS, Wu KJ, Yu SJ, Wu KL, Wang YS, Lin J, Chu CY, Chen S, Chen H, Hsu SC, Wang Y, Chen YH. PLoS One. 2023 Sep 21;18(9):e0291927. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0291927. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37733672

[Management of COVID-19 healthcare waste based on the circular economy hierarchy: A critical review.](#)

Voudrias EA. Waste Manag Res. 2023 Sep 27:734242X231198424. doi: 10.1177/0734242X231198424. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37753975

[Signal peptide and N-glycosylation of N-terminal-CD2v determine the hemadsorption of African swine fever virus.](#)

Pérez-Núñez D, García-Belmonte R, Riera E, Fernández-Sesma MH, Vigara-Astillerio G, Revilla Y. J Virol. 2023 Sep 28:e0103023. doi: 10.1128/jvi.01030-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37768082

[Full-length genome sequence of porcine epidemic diarrhea virus strain SDTA13-2020.](#)

Zhao W, Yao Y, Zhang Y, Huang B, Tian K. Microbiol Resour Announc. 2023 Sep 19;12(9):e0001423. doi: 10.1128/MRA.00014-23. Epub 2023 Aug 18. PMID: 37594280

[Effectiveness of molnupiravir vs nirmatrelvir-ritonavir in non-hospitalised and hospitalised patients with COVID-19: a target trial emulation study.](#)

Wan EYF, Yan VKC, Wong ZCT, Chui CSL, Lai FTT, Li X, Wong CKH, Hung IFN, Lau CS, Wong ICK, Chan EWY. EClinicalMedicine. 2023 Sep 20;64:102225. doi: 10.1016/j.eclinm.2023.102225. eCollection 2023 Oct. PMID: 37753272

[Congenital Bleeding Disorders and COVID-19-A Systematic Literature Review.](#)

Dorgalaleh A, Safdari SM, Tabibian S, Shams M, Dabbagh A, Rezazadeh A. Semin Thromb Hemost. 2023 Sep 27. doi: 10.1055/s-0043-1775733. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37758179

[Non-small cell lung cancers \(NSCLCs\) oncolysis using coxsackievirus B5 and synergistic DNA-damage response inhibitors.](#)

Cui B, Song L, Wang Q, Li K, He Q, Wu X, Gao F, Liu M, An C, Gao Q, Hu C, Hao X, Dong F, Zhou J, Liu D, Song Z, Yan X, Zhang J, Bai Y, Mao Q, Yang X, Liang Z. Signal Transduct Target Ther. 2023 Sep 25;8(1):366. doi: 10.1038/s41392-023-01603-4. PMID: 37743418

[Transmissibility, infectivity, and immune evasion of the SARS-CoV-2 BA.2.86 variant.](#)

Uriu K, Ito J, Kosugi Y, Tanaka YL, Mugita Y, Guo Z, Hinay AA Jr, Putri O, Kim Y, Shimizu R, Begum MM, Jonathan M; Genotype to Phenotype Japan (G2P-Japan) Consortium; Saito A, Ikeda T, Sato K. Lancet Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 18:S1473-3099(23)00575-3. doi: 10.1016/S1473-3099(23)00575-3. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37734391

[COVID-19 and cardiovascular disease in patients with chronic kidney disease.](#)

Del Vecchio L, Balafa O, Dounousi E, Ekart R, Fernandez BF, Mark PB, Sarafidis P, Valdivielso JM, Ferro CJ, Mallamaci F; ERA European Renal and Cardiovascular Medicine Working (EURECA-m) Group. Nephrol Dial Transplant. 2023 Sep 28:gfad170. doi: 10.1093/ndt/gfad170. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37771078

[Host defense mechanisms against *Candida auris*.](#)

Pechacek J, Lionakis MS. Expert Rev Anti Infect Ther. 2023 Sep 27:1-10. doi: 10.1080/14787210.2023.2264500. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37753840

[Current Evidence and Practice Guidelines of Systemic Complications of 2022 Mpox Outbreak: A Scoping Review.](#)

Ajmera K, Shah H, Chourasia P, Chitturi S. Cureus. 2023 Sep 22;15(9):e45754. doi: 10.7759/cureus.45754. eCollection 2023 Sep. PMID: 37771934

[Vaccine mandates and public trust do not have to be antagonistic.](#)

Goldenberg MJ, Adhikari B, von Seidlein L, Cheah PY, Larson HJ. Nat Hum Behav. 2023 Sep 26. doi: 10.1038/s41562-023-01720-8. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37752211

[Butyrate Protects against SARS-CoV-2-Induced Tissue Damage in Golden Hamsters.](#)

Yu H, Yuan L, Yan Z, Zhou M, Ye J, Wu K, Chen W, Chen R, Xia N, Guan Y, Zhu H. Int J Mol Sci. 2023 Sep 16;24(18):14191. doi: 10.3390/ijms241814191. PMID: 37762492

[Optimization of Peripheral Blood Mononuclear Cell Processing for Improved Clinical ELISpot Assay Performance.](#)

Li X, He S, Thomas J, Wu B, Yang TY, Swanson M. AAPS J. 2023 Sep 28;25(6):93. doi: 10.1208/s12248-023-00861-y. PMID: 37770755

[Interaction of SARS-CoV-2 with host cells and antibodies: experiment and simulation.](#)

Nguyen H, Nguyen HL, Lan PD, Thai NQ, Sikora M, Li MS. Chem Soc Rev. 2023 Sep 18;52(18):6497-6553. doi: 10.1039/d1cs01170g. PMID: 37650302

[Invasive bacterial disease in young infants in rural Gambia: Population-based surveillance.](#)

Olatunji YA, Banjo AA, Jarde A, Salaudeen R, Ndiaye M, Galega LB, Odutola A, Hossain IM, Osuorah C, Sahito MS, Muhammad BS, Ikumapayi NU, Drammeh MM, Manjang A, Adegbola RA, Greenwood BM, Hill PC, Grant MA. J Glob Health. 2023 Sep 29;13:04106. doi: 10.7189/jogh.13.04106. PMID: 37772795

[Practice and development of male contraception: European Academy of Andrology and American Society of Andrology guidelines.](#)

Wang C, Meriggiola MC, Amory JK, Barratt CLR, Behre HM, Bremner WJ, Ferlin A, Honig S, Kopa Z, Lo K, Nieschlag E, Page ST, Sandlow J, Sitruk-Ware R, Swerdloff RS, Wu FCW, Goulis DG. Andrology. 2023 Sep 20. doi: 10.1111/andr.13525. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37727884

[Differences and Similarities of the Intravenously Administered Lipid Nanoparticles in Three Clinical Trials: Potential Linkage between Lipid Nanoparticles and Extracellular Vesicles.](#)

Suzuki Y, Katsurada Y, Hyodo K. Mol Pharm. 2023 Oct 2;20(10):4883-4892. doi: 10.1021/acs.molpharmaceut.3c00547. Epub 2023 Sep 17. PMID: 37717247

[Identification of a novel transcriptional regulator, CorR, for copper stress response in *Edwardsiella piscicida*.](#)

Xia F, Xu P, Zhang B, Zhang Y, Liu X, Ma Y, Zhang Y, Wang Q, Shao S. Appl Environ Microbiol. 2023 Sep 21:e0089923. doi: 10.1128/aem.00899-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37732742

[The increasing complexity of arbovirus serology: An in-depth systematic review on cross-reactivity.](#)

Kasbergen LMR, Nieuwenhuijse DF, de Bruin E, Sikkema RS, Koopmans MPG. PLoS Negl Trop Dis. 2023 Sep 22;17(9):e0011651. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0011651. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37738270

[A 106-year-old patient with unexpected COVID-19 pneumonia: A case report.](#)

Zhu H, Wang X, Liu J. Neuro Endocrinol Lett. 2023 Sep 29;44(6):341-344. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776550

[Developments and challenges in neoadjuvant therapy for locally advanced pancreatic cancer.](#)

Zhou B, Zhang SR, Chen G, Chen P. World J Gastroenterol. 2023 Sep 21;29(35):5094-5103. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v29.i35.5094. PMID: 37744290

[The role of immune checkpoint inhibition in triple negative breast cancer.](#)

Tarekegn K, Keskinilic M, Kristoff TJ, Evans ST, Kalinsky K. Expert Rev Anticancer Ther. 2023 Sep 28. doi: 10.1080/14737140.2023.2265059. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37771270

[RNA-based medicine: from molecular mechanisms to therapy.](#)

Sparmann A, Vogel J. EMBO J. 2023 Sep 20:e114760. doi: 10.15252/embj.2023114760. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37728251

[A Longitudinal Study of Group A Streptococcal Colonization and Pharyngitis in US Children.](#)

Frenck RW Jr, Laudat F, Liang J, Giordano-Schmidt D, Jansen KU, Gruber W, Anderson AS, Scully IL. Pediatr Infect Dis J. 2023 Sep 22. doi: 10.1097/INF.0000000000004111. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37768176

[In Situ Cocktail Nanovaccine for Cancer Immunotherapy.](#)

Liu M, Xie D, Hu D, Zhang R, Wang Y, Tang L, Zhou B, Zhao B, Yang L. Adv Sci (Weinh). 2023 Sep 22:e2207697. doi: 10.1002/advs.202207697. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37740439

[Breaching the blood-brain barrier: AAV triggers dose-dependent toxicity in the brain.](#)

Stone D, Aubert M, Jerome KR. Mol Ther Methods Clin Dev. 2023 Sep 20;31:101105. doi: 10.1016/j.omtm.2023.09.001. eCollection 2023 Dec 14. PMID: 37753219

[Exploring the impact of gut microbial metabolites on inactivated SARS-CoV-2 vaccine efficacy during pregnancy and mother-to-infant antibody transfer.](#)

Fu X, Du B, Chen PA, Shama A, Chen B, Zhang X, Han X, Xu Y, Gong Y, Zeng X, Sun C, Yang W, Xing X, Li Z, Fu Y, Ke D, Wang N, Xia Y, Sun Y, Chen Q. Gut. 2023 Sep 22:gutjnl-2023-330497. doi: 10.1136/gutjnl-2023-330497. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37739779

[Associations between prenatal malaria exposure, maternal antibodies at birth, and malaria susceptibility during the first year of life in Burkina Faso.](#)

Natama HM, Moncunill G, Vidal M, Rouamba T, Aguilar R, Santano R, Rovira-Vallbona E, Jiménez A, Somé MA, Sorgho H, Valéa I, Coulibaly-Traoré M, Coppel RL, Cavanagh D, Chitnis CE, Beeson JG, Angov E, Dutta S, Gamain B, Izquierdo L, Mens PF, Schallig HDFH, Tinto H, Rosanas-Urgell A, Dobaño C. Infect Immun. 2023 Sep 27:e0026823. doi: 10.1128/iai.00268-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37754682

[Riding the Wave: Unveiling the Conformational Waves from RBD of SARS-CoV-2 Spike Protein to ACE2.](#)

Maroli N. J Phys Chem B. 2023 Sep 28. doi: 10.1021/acs.jpcc.3c04366. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37769161

[Discovery of natural multi-targets neuraminidase inhibitor glycosides compounds against influenza A virus through network pharmacology, virtual screening, molecular dynamics simulation, and in vitro experiment.](#)

Cao L, Liu Y, Ma B, Yi B, Sun J. Chem Biol Drug Des. 2023 Sep 24. doi: 10.1111/cbdd.14359. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37743355

[Microfluidic synthesis of nanomaterials for biomedical applications.](#)

Huang Y, Liu C, Feng Q, Sun J. Nanoscale Horiz. 2023 Sep 19. doi: 10.1039/d3nh00217a. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37723984

[Development of reverse genetic tools to study Chapare and Machupo viruses.](#)

Jain S, Shrivastava-Ranjan P, Flint M, Montgomery JM, Spiropoulou CF, Albariño CG. Virology. 2023 Sep 22;588:109888. doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2023.109888. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774602

[Nervous system-related tropism of SARS-CoV-2 and autoimmunity in COVID-19 infection.](#)

Weissert R. Eur J Immunol. 2023 Sep 21:e2250230. doi: 10.1002/eji.202250230. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37733584

[Quantifying COVID-19 policy impacts on subjective well-being during the early phase of the pandemic: A cross-sectional analysis of United States survey data from March to August 2020.](#)

Shen K, Kejriwal M. PLoS One. 2023 Sep 21;18(9):e0291494. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0291494. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37733714

[COVID-19 and the Nervous System from a Cuban Experience.](#)

Robinson-Agramonte MLA, Sánchez TS, García EN, Barrera ORS, Siniscalco D. Behav Sci (Basel). 2023 Sep 17;13(9):776. doi: 10.3390/bs13090776. PMID: 37754054

[What NHS services are migrants entitled to?](#)

Wurie FB, Zhang C, Ciftci Y, Hurley C, Campos-Matos I. BMJ. 2023 Sep 29;382:p1875. doi: 10.1136/bmj.p1875. PMID: 37775128

[Lactococcus lactis, a bacterium with probiotic functions and pathogenicity.](#)

Wu F, Xie X, Du T, Jiang X, Miao W, Wang T. World J Microbiol Biotechnol. 2023 Sep 30;39(12):325. doi: 10.1007/s11274-023-03771-5. PMID: 37776350

[Enhancement of cancer immunotherapy using CRT valgus tumor cell membranes coated bacterial whole peptidoglycan combined with radiotherapy.](#)

Li X, Chen Y, Wang R, Lu E, Luo K, Sha X. Int J Pharm. 2023 Sep 22;646:123430. doi: 10.1016/j.ijpharm.2023.123430. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37742823

[Plague Gives Surprises in the Second Decade of the Twenty-First Century.](#)

Butler T. Am J Trop Med Hyg. 2023 Sep 25:tpmd230331. doi: 10.4269/ajtmh.23-0331. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37748767

[Cooperative Assembly of Self-Adjusting \$\alpha\$ -Helical Coiled Coils along the Length of an mRNA Chain to Form a Thermodynamically Stable Nanotube Carrier.](#)

Jung YJ, Choi JS, Ryu JY, Zhang Z, Lim YB. J Am Chem Soc. 2023 Sep 21. doi: 10.1021/jacs.3c05638. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37735109

[The role of fruits as reservoirs for resistant and virulent strains of opportunistic yeasts.](#)

Glushakova A, Kachalkin A, Rodionova E. World J Microbiol Biotechnol. 2023 Sep 21;39(11):313. doi: 10.1007/s11274-023-03758-2. PMID: 37733093

[Lipid-Centric Design of Plasma Membrane-Mimicking Nanocarriers for Targeted Chemotherapeutic Delivery.](#)

Ning D, Wang ZG, Wang L, Tian YF, Jing F, Jiang LH, Zhang MQ, Liu YY, Pang DW, Cho W, Liu SL. Adv Mater. 2023 Sep 21:e2306808. doi: 10.1002/adma.202306808. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37732588

[Cancer incidence and mortality estimates in Arab countries in 2018: A GLOBOCAN data analysis.](#)

Al-Muftah M, Al-Ejeh F. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev. 2023 Sep 21. doi: 10.1158/1055-9965.EPI-23-0520. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37733340

[Standardization, validation, and comparative evaluation of a faster and high-performance test for quantification of yellow fever neutralizing antibodies.](#)

Simões M, da Silva SA, Lúcio KA, de Oliveira Vieira R, Schwarcz WD, de Lima SMB, Camacho LAB. J Immunol Methods. 2023 Sep 23:113568. doi: 10.1016/j.jim.2023.113568. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37748728

[Evaluating COVID-19 Response Within a Tribal Health Care Organization.](#)

Schaefer KR, Triplett B, Lorenzo O, Aregood M, Galbreath D, Dillard DA, Collier AF. Perm J. 2023 Sep 21:1-8. doi: 10.7812/TPP/23.039. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37731363

[Prevention of COVID-19 in workers: preparation, precaution, and protection.](#)

Agius RM. Ann Work Expo Health. 2023 Sep 30;wxad060. doi: 10.1093/annweh/wxad060. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776568

[A longitudinal transition imputation model for categorical data applied to a large registry dataset.](#)

Mamouris P, Nassiri V, Verbeke G, Janssens A, Vaes B, Molenberghs G. Stat Med. 2023 Sep 27. doi: 10.1002/sim.9919. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37752860

[Viral Membrane Fusion: A Dance Between Proteins and Lipids.](#)

White JM, Ward AE, Odongo L, Tamm LK. Annu Rev Virol. 2023 Sep 29;10(1):139-161. doi: 10.1146/annurev-virology-111821-093413. PMID: 37774128

[High-throughput isolation of SARS-CoV-2 nucleocapsid antibodies for improved antigen detection.](#)

Fujisawa M, Adachi Y, Onodera T, Shiwa-Sudo N, Iwata-Yoshikawa N, Nagata N, Suzuki T, Takeoka S, Takahashi Y. Biochem Biophys Res Commun. 2023 Sep 17;673:114-120. doi: 10.1016/j.bbrc.2023.06.067. Epub 2023 Jun 19. PMID: 37379800

[A cysteine protease inhibitor GC376 displays potent antiviral activity against coxsackievirus infection.](#)

Chen Y, Li X, Wang M, Li Y, Fan J, Yan J, Zhang S, Lu L, Zou P. Curr Res Microb Sci. 2023 Sep 16;5:100203. doi: 10.1016/j.crmicr.2023.100203. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37767059

[Research progress on pathogenic and therapeutic mechanisms of Enterovirus A71.](#)

Lai J, Li Z, Pan L, Huang Y, Zhou Z, Ma C, Guo J, Xu L. Arch Virol. 2023 Sep 29;168(10):260. doi: 10.1007/s00705-023-05882-8. PMID: 37773227

[Interdependent Determinants of Health and Death? Examining the Linkages between Health Equity, Human Rights, and Democracy during COVID-19.](#)

Forman L, Jackson C. Ann Glob Health. 2023 Sep 18;89(1):59. doi: 10.5334/aogh.4104. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37745776

[Quantifying the heterogeneous impact of lockdown policies on different socioeconomic classes during the first COVID-19 wave in Colombia.](#)

Valgañón P, Useche AF, Soriano-Paños D, Ghoshal G, Gómez-Gardeñes J. Sci Rep. 2023 Sep 30;13(1):16481. doi: 10.1038/s41598-023-43685-8. PMID: 37777581

[Assessing immunogenicity barriers of the HIV-1 envelope trimer.](#)

Maliqi L, Friedrich N, Glögl M, Schmutz S, Schmidt D, Rusert P, Schanz M, Zaheri M, Pasin C, Niklaus C, Foulkes C, Reinberg T, Dreier B, Abela I, Peterhoff D, Hauser A, Kouyos RD, Günthard HF, van Gils MJ, Sanders RW, Wagner R, Plückthun A, Trkola A. NPJ Vaccines. 2023 Sep 30;8(1):148. doi: 10.1038/s41541-023-00746-3. PMID: 37777519

[Using Systems Thinking and Complexity Theory to understand and improve Emergency Medicine: Lessons from COVID-19 in a safety net health system.](#)

Rusoja E, Chad Swanson R, Swift M. J Eval Clin Pract. 2023 Sep 18. doi: 10.1111/jep.13920. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37723831

[Molecular insights into the SARS-CoV-2 Omicron variant from Bangladesh suggest diverse and continuous evolution.](#)

Afrin SZ, Sathi FA, Nooruzzaman M, Parvin R. Virology. 2023 Sep 18;587:109882. doi: 10.1016/j.virol.2023.109882. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37757731

[Development of potent unmethylated CpG DNA hydrogel by introducing i-motifs into long single-stranded DNA.](#)

Oda W, Umemura K, Ito K, Kawamoto Y, Takahashi Y, Takakura Y. Int J Pharm. 2023 Sep 22;646:123438. doi: 10.1016/j.ijpharm.2023.123438. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37741558

[Whole-genome characterization of common rotavirus strains circulating in Vellore, India from 2002 to 2017: emergence of non-classical genomic constellations.](#)

Khakha SA, Varghese T, Giri S, Durbin A, Tan GS, Kalaivanan M, Prasad JH, Kang G. Gut Pathog. 2023 Sep 20;15(1):44. doi: 10.1186/s13099-023-00569-6. PMID: 37730725

[Patients with multiple sclerosis: COVID-19 related disease activity and hospitalisations based on a nationwide cohort study.](#)

Andersen ML, Zegers FD, Jølvig LR, Knudsen T, Stenager E, Nørgård BM. Mult Scler Relat Disord. 2023 Sep 25;79:105031. doi: 10.1016/j.msard.2023.105031. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37778157

[pH-dependent conformational change within the Lassa virus transmembrane domain elicits efficient membrane fusion.](#)

Keating PM, Schifano NP, Wei X, Kong MY, Lee J. Biochim Biophys Acta Biomembr. 2023 Sep 19;1866(1):184233. doi: 10.1016/j.bbamem.2023.184233. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37734457

[The abstraction of potentially zoonotic SARS-like coronavirus \(BtSY2\): A threat to global health.](#)

Agrawal V, Khulbe Y, Jaiswal V, Paudel K. Health Sci Rep. 2023 Sep 28;6(10):e1590. doi: 10.1002/hsr2.1590. eCollection 2023 Oct. PMID: 37779662

[The 3' terminal region of Zika virus RNA contains a conserved G-quadruplex and is unfolded by human DDX17.](#)

Gemmill D, Nelson C, Badmalia M, Pereira HS, Kerr L, Wolfinger MT, Patel TR. Biochem Cell Biol. 2023 Sep 29. doi: 10.1139/bcb-2023-0036. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774422

[Chemotherapy-Induced Neoantigen Nanovaccines Enhance Checkpoint Blockade Cancer Immunotherapy.](#)

Chen G, Li X, Li R, Wu K, Lei Z, Dai R, Roche K, Wang AZ, Min Y. ACS Nano. 2023 Sep 26. doi: 10.1021/acsnano.3c03274. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37750443

[Endogenous H3.3K27M derived peptide restricted to HLA-A*02:01 is insufficient for immune-targeting in diffuse midline glioma.](#)

Wang SS, Pandey K, Watson KA, Abbott RC, Mifsud NA, Gracey FM, Ramarathinam SH, Cross RS, Purcell AW, Jenkins MR. Mol Ther Oncolytics. 2023 Aug 15;30:167-180. doi: 10.1016/j.omto.2023.08.005. eCollection 2023 Sep 21. PMID: 37674626

[Novel phenanthrene imidazoles as telomeric G-quadruplex ligands trigger potent immunogenic cell death in triple-negative breast cancer.](#)

Wang XD, Wang JX, Hu MH. Int J Biol Macromol. 2023 Sep 30;249:126068. doi: 10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2023.126068. Epub 2023 Jul 29. PMID: 37524278

[Assessment of biosecurity measures in commercial poultry farms of Rajshahi district in Bangladesh.](#)

Islam Z, Hsan K, Ripon RK, Madhu J, Hossain S, Masud AA, Islam S, Kundu LR, Hossain M. Prev Vet Med. 2023 Sep 19;219:106027. doi: 10.1016/j.prevetmed.2023.106027. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37769492

[Mortality and clinical outcomes following SARS-CoV-2 infection among individuals with haematological malignancies: A Danish population-based cohort study.](#)

Lund LC, Rahbek MT, Brown P, Obel N, Hallas J, Frederiksen H. Eur J Haematol. 2023 Sep 22. doi: 10.1111/ejh.14108. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37740535

[Management of Occupational Bloodborne Pathogen Exposure among Medical Personnel: a 4-Year Prospective Study.](#)

Yu X, Gan T, Zhu Y, Wang M, Qian L, Lu Y. Jpn J Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 22;76(5):289-294. doi: 10.7883/yoken.JJID.2022.492. Epub 2023 May 31. PMID: 37258178

[A supervised Bayesian factor model for the identification of multi-omics signatures.](#)

Gygi JP, Konstorum A, Pawar S, Aron E, Kleinstein SH, Guan L. bioRxiv. 2023 Sep 27:2023.01.25.525545. doi: 10.1101/2023.01.25.525545. Preprint. PMID: 36747790

[Diverse regulatory pathways modulate bet hedging of competence induction in epigenetically-differentiated phase variants of Streptococcus pneumoniae.](#)

Kwun MJ, Ion AV, Oggioni MR, Bentley SD, Croucher NJ. Nucleic Acids Res. 2023 Sep 27:gkad760. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkad760. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37757859

[Increasing compliance with international pandemic law: international relations and new global health agreements.](#)

Kavanagh MM, Wenham C, Massard da Fonseca E, Helfer LR, Nyukuri E, Maleche A, Halabi SF, Radhakrishnan A, Waris A. Lancet. 2023 Sep 23;402(10407):1097-1106. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(23)01527-1. Epub 2023 Sep 4. PMID: 37678291

[Revolutionizing Drug Formulation Development: The Increasing Impact of Machine Learning.](#)

Bao Z, Bufton J, Hickman RJ, Aspuru-Guzik A, Bannigan P, Allen C. Adv Drug Deliv Rev. 2023 Sep 27:115108. doi: 10.1016/j.addr.2023.115108. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774977

[Messenger RNA chromatographic purification: advances and challenges.](#)

Feng X, Su Z, Cheng Y, Ma G, Zhang S. J Chromatogr A. 2023 Sep 27;1707:464321. doi: 10.1016/j.chroma.2023.464321. Epub 2023 Aug 21. PMID: 37639849

[Multi-perspectives and challenges in identifying B -cell epitopes.](#)

Kumar N, Bajiya N, Patiyal S, Raghava GPS. Protein Sci. 2023 Sep 21:e4785. doi: 10.1002/pro.4785. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37733481

[Features and protective efficacy of human monoclonal antibodies targeting Mycobacterium tuberculosis arabinomannan.](#)

Liu Y, Chen T, Zhu Y, Furey A, Lowary TL, Chan J, Bournazos S, Ravetch JV, Achkar JM. JCI Insight. 2023 Sep 21:e167960. doi: 10.1172/jci.insight.167960. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37733444

[Disruption of the inositol phosphorylceramide synthase gene affects Trypanosoma cruzi differentiation and infection capacity.](#)

Aprigio-Santos NS, Estevez-Castro CF, Macedo JP, Chame DF, Castro-Gomes T, Santos-Cardoso M, Burle-Caldas GA, Covington CN, Steel PG, Smith TK, Denny PW, Teixeira SMR. PLoS Negl Trop Dis. 2023 Sep 20;17(9):e0011646. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0011646. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37729272

[Computer-aided Affinity Enhancement of a Cross-reactive Antibody against Dengue Virus Envelope Domain III.](#)

Jonniya NA, Poddar S, Mahapatra S, Kar P. Cell Biochem Biophys. 2023 Sep 21. doi: 10.1007/s12013-023-01175-8. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37735329

[Multi-omics analysis of mucosal and systemic immunity to SARS-CoV-2 after birth.](#)

Wimmers F, Burrell AR, Feng Y, Zheng H, Arunachalam PS, Hu M, Spranger S, Nyhoff LE, Joshi D, Trisal M, Awasthi M, Bellusci L, Ashraf U, Kowli S, Konvinse KC, Yang E, Blanco M, Pellegrini K, Tharp G, Hagan T, Chinthrajah RS, Nguyen TT, Grifoni A, Sette A, Nadeau KC, Haslam DB, Bosinger SE, Wrammert J, Maecker HT, Utz PJ, Wang TT, Khurana S, Khatri P, Staat MA, Pulendran B. Cell. 2023 Sep 26:S0092-8674(23)00978-9. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2023.08.044. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776858

[Respiratory syncytial virus: can we still believe that after pandemic bronchiolitis is not a critical issue for public health?](#)

Vittucci AC, Antilici L, Russo C, Musolino AMC, Cristaldi S, Cutrera R, Persia S, Di Maio CV, Raponi M, Perno CF, Villani A. Eur J Pediatr. 2023 Sep 20. doi: 10.1007/s00431-023-05201-y. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37728752

[A genomic platform for surveillance and antigen discovery in Plasmodium spp. using long-read amplicon sequencing.](#)

Plaza DF, Zerebinski J, Broumou I, Lautenbach MJ, Ngasala B, Sundling C, Färnert A. Cell Rep Methods. 2023 Sep 25;3(9):100574. doi: 10.1016/j.crmeth.2023.100574. Epub 2023 Aug 29. PMID: 37751696

[Down-regulating CD19 surface markers expression correlates with infectious bursal disease virus replication.](#)

Shahsavandi S, Torabi S, Ebrahimi MM, Ghadiri MB. Vet Immunol Immunopathol. 2023 Sep 22;264:110658. doi: 10.1016/j.vetimm.2023.110658. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37748249

[Molecular detection and phylogenic characterization of Neospora caninum in naturally infected sheep in Alborz and Qazvin provinces, the north of the central region of Iran.](#)

Karimi S, Nasiri V, Jameie F, Shemshadi B, Paykari H. Parasitol Res. 2023 Sep 23. doi: 10.1007/s00436-023-07980-7. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37740054

[Polyethylenimine \(PEI\) in gene therapy: Current status and clinical applications.](#)

Casper J, Schenk SH, Parhizkar E, Detampel P, Dehshahri A, Huwyler J. J Control Release. 2023 Sep 18;362:667-691. doi: 10.1016/j.jconrel.2023.09.001. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37666302

[Computer-aided identification of dengue virus NS2B/NS3 protease inhibitors: an integrated molecular modelling approach for screening of phytochemicals.](#)

Mufti IU, Sufyan M, Shahid I, Alzahrani AR, Shahzad N, M Alanazi IM, Ibrahim IAA, Rehman S. J Biomol Struct Dyn. 2023 Sep 25:1-12. doi: 10.1080/07391102.2023.2259496. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37747078

[Epidemiology and Control of Rabies in Cattle and Equines in Rondônia State, a Brazilian's Legal Amazon Area.](#)

Sodré DNA, Rossi GAM, Mathias LA, de Andrade Belo MA. Animals (Basel). 2023 Sep 20;13(18):2974. doi: 10.3390/ani13182974. PMID: 37760375

[Double Staining with Fluorescent Tracers to Determine Myeloid Cell Migration of *Leishmania*-infected Cells from Mouse Skin to Lymphatic Tissues by Flow Cytometry.](#)

Uscanga-Palomeque AC, Osorio YE, Melby PC. Bio Protoc. 2023 Sep 20;13(18):e4817. doi: 10.21769/BioProtoc.4817. eCollection 2023 Sep 20. PMID: 37753467

[Antibiotic treatment of Neuro-meningeal infections.](#)

Gillet Y, Grimpel E, Haas H, Yaghy M, Dubos F, Cohen R. Infect Dis Now. 2023 Sep 21:104788. doi: 10.1016/j.idnow.2023.104788. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37741342

[Acute Mastoiditis in Cochlear Implanted children: a single-centre experience.](#)

Ciorba A, Fancello V, Sacchet B, Borin M, Malagutti N, Bianchini C, Stomeo F, Pelucchi S. Acta Otorrinolaringol Esp (Engl Ed). 2023 Sep 16:S2173-5735(23)00087-X. doi: 10.1016/j.otoeng.2023.09.004. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37722656

[Quantitative estimates of preventable and treatable deaths from 36 cancers worldwide: a population-based study.](#)

Frick C, Rungay H, Vignat J, Ginsburg O, Nolte E, Bray F, Soerjomataram I. Lancet Glob Health. 2023 Sep 25:S2214-109X(23)00406-0. doi: 10.1016/S2214-109X(23)00406-0. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774721

[Primary brain tumours in adults.](#)

van den Bent MJ, Geurts M, French PJ, Smits M, Capper D, Bromberg JEC, Chang SM. Lancet. 2023 Sep 19:S0140-6736(23)01054-1. doi: 10.1016/S0140-6736(23)01054-1. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37738997

[The impact of trimester of COVID-19 infection on pregnancy outcomes after recovery.](#)

Seif KE, Tadbiri H, Mangione M, Wolfe A, Whitaker K, Desai A, Turan S. J Perinat Med. 2023 May 4;51(7):868-873. doi: 10.1515/jpm-2022-0568. Print 2023 Sep 26. PMID: 37134272

[Does colchicine reduce mortality in patients with COVID-19 clinical syndrome? An umbrella review of published meta-analyses.](#)

Danjuma MI, Sayed R, Aboughalia M, Hassona A, Elsayed BS, Elshafei M, Elzouki A. Heliyon. 2023 Sep 16;9(10):e20155. doi: 10.1016/j.heliyon.2023.e20155. eCollection 2023 Oct. PMID: 37767472

[Mycoplasma pneumoniae: Among the smallest bacterial pathogens with great clinical significance in children.](#)

Kumar S, Kumar S. Indian J Med Microbiol. 2023 Sep 21;46:100480. doi: 10.1016/j.ijmmb.2023.100480. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37741157

[Aborted infection of human sodium taurocholate cotransporting polypeptide \(hNTCP\) expressing woodchuck hepatocytes with hepatitis B virus \(HBV\).](#)

Yang L, Zhou D, Martin K, Wu J, Chen M, Lu M, Yang D, Protzer U, Roggendorf M, Song J. Virus Genes. 2023 Sep 20. doi: 10.1007/s11262-023-02031-w. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37728707

[Epidemiology, genetic diversity, and evolutionary dynamics of Tembusu virus.](#)

Zhou P, Ma B, Gao Y, Xu Y, Li Z, Jin H, Luo R. Arch Virol. 2023 Sep 29;168(10):262. doi: 10.1007/s00705-023-05885-5. PMID: 37773423

[Photothermal Effect of Gold Nanoparticles as a Nanomedicine for Diagnosis and Therapeutics.](#)

Kumar PPP, Lim DK. Pharmaceutics. 2023 Sep 19;15(9):2349. doi: 10.3390/pharmaceutics15092349. PMID: 37765317

[mRNA nanodelivery systems: targeting strategies and administration routes.](#)

Yuan M, Han Z, Liang Y, Sun Y, He B, Chen W, Li F. Biomater Res. 2023 Sep 22;27(1):90. doi: 10.1186/s40824-023-00425-3. PMID: 37740246

[Proteasome inhibition as a therapeutic target for the fungal pathogen *Cryptococcus neoformans*.](#)

Caza M, Santos DA, Burden E, Brisland A, Hu G, Kronstad JW. Microbiol Spectr. 2023 Sep 26:e0190423. doi: 10.1128/spectrum.01904-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37750732

[Establishment of a non-lethal model of antibody-dependent enhancement of infection in A129 mice based on a non-mouse-adapted dengue virus strain.](#)

Wang H, Long MW, Zhang L, Pan Y, Chen JY, Feng K, Sun QM. Zool Res. 2023 Sep 18;44(5):943-946. doi: 10.24272/j.issn.2095-8137.2023.002. PMID: 37721102

[Characterization and discrimination of spike protein in SARS-CoV-2 virus-like particles via surface-enhanced raman spectroscopy.](#)

Akdeniz M, Al-Shaebi Z, Altunbek M, Bayraktar C, Kayabolen A, Bagci-Onder T, Aydin O. Biotechnol J. 2023 Sep 26:e2300191. doi: 10.1002/biot.202300191. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37750467

[Immuno-affinity chromatography for purification of IgG from hyper-immune sera raised against 146S fraction of Foot and Mouth Disease Virus for diagnostic purposes.](#)

Munir A, Anjum AA, Altaf I, Awan AR. Pol J Vet Sci. 2023 Sep 20;26(3):393-399. doi: 10.24425/pjvs.2023.145045. PMID: 37727100

[Respiratory virus infections in decedents in a large, urban medical examiner's office.](#)

Brouwer AF, Wilson AM, Martin ET, Zelner J, Lephart PR, Jaworski A, Schmidt CJ. Public Health. 2023 Sep 25;224:118-122. doi: 10.1016/j.puhe.2023.08.029. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37757630

[Early warning and response system for dengue outbreaks: Moving from research to operational implementation in Mexico.](#)

Sanchez Tejeda G, Benitez Valladares D, Correa Morales F, Toledo Cisneros J, Espinoza Tamarindo BE, Hussain-Alkhateeb L, Merle CS, Kroeger A. PLOS Glob Public Health. 2023 Sep 20;3(9):e0001691. doi: 10.1371/journal.pgph.0001691. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37729119

[SARS-CoV-2 antibodies recognize 23 distinct epitopic sites on the receptor binding domain.](#)

Jiang J, Boughter CT, Ahmad J, Natarajan K, Boyd LF, Meier-Schellersheim M, Margulies DH. Commun Biol. 2023 Sep 19;6(1):953. doi: 10.1038/s42003-023-05332-w. PMID: 37726484

[Knowledge, protection behaviours and seroprevalence of Lyme borreliosis in inhabitants of Lublin Province, eastern Poland - evaluation of a prophylaxis programme.](#)

Zajac V, Sroka J, Wójcik-Fatla A. Ann Agric Environ Med. 2023 Sep 28;30(3):413-424. doi: 10.26444/aaem/171331. Epub 2023 Sep 12. PMID: 37772517

[Predictors of the post-COVID condition following mild SARS-CoV-2 infection.](#)

Reme BA, Gjesvik J, Magnusson K. Nat Commun. 2023 Sep 20;14(1):5839. doi: 10.1038/s41467-023-41541-x. PMID: 37730740

[Enhanced real-time mass spectrometry breath analysis for the diagnosis of COVID-19.](#)

Roquencourt C, Salvator H, Bardin E, Lamy E, Farfour E, Naline E, Devillier P, Grassin-Delyle S. ERJ Open Res. 2023 Sep 18;9(5):00206-2023. doi: 10.1183/23120541.00206-2023. eCollection 2023 Sep. PMID: 37727677

[The Long Road of Long COVID: Specific Considerations for the Allergist and Immunologist.](#)

Bellant JA, Novak P, Faitelson Y, Bernstein JA, Castells MC. J Allergy Clin Immunol Pract. 2023 Sep 27:S2213-2198(23)01045-0. doi: 10.1016/j.jaip.2023.09.014. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774781

[Assessing and improving the quality of guideline-adherent hepatitis B virus care in people with HIV: A cross-sectional study.](#)

Oomen PG, van Kraaij VJ, Gerritsma AM, Verduyn Lunel FM, Boland GJ, Hoepelman AI, van Welzen BJ. Int J STD AIDS. 2023 Sep 20:9564624231203735. doi: 10.1177/09564624231203735. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37728881

[Effect of the COVID-19 pandemic on life expectancy in Australia, 2020-22.](#)

Adair T, Houle B, Canudas-Romo V. Int J Epidemiol. 2023 Sep 25:dyad121. doi: 10.1093/ije/dyad121. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37743848

[Limiting viral replication in hepatocytes alters Rift Valley fever virus disease manifestations.](#)

Xu L, Paine AC, Barbeau DJ, Alencastro F, Duncan AW, McElroy AK. J Virol. 2023 Sep 28;97(9):e0085323. doi: 10.1128/jvi.00853-23. Epub 2023 Sep 11. PMID: 37695055

[Getting to grips with invasive group A streptococcal infection surveillance in Australia: are we experiencing an epidemic?](#)

Hla TK, Cannon JW, Bowen AC, Wyber R. Med J Aust. 2023 Sep 18;219(6):242-245. doi: 10.5694/mja2.52056. Epub 2023 Aug 20. PMID: 37598382

[Cheminformatics bioprospection of selected medicinal plants metabolites against trypsin cleaved VP4 \(spike protein\) of rotavirus A.](#)

Lanrewaju AA, Enitan-Folami AM, Nyaga MM, Sabiu S, Swalaha FM. J Biomol Struct Dyn. 2023 Sep 20:1-20. doi: 10.1080/07391102.2023.2258405. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37728550

[Carrier-Free Nanovaccine: An Innovative Strategy for Ultrahigh Melanoma Neoantigen Loading.](#)

Zeng T, Zang W, Xiao H, Jiang Y, Lin S, Wang M, Li S, Li L, Li C, Lu C, Yang H. ACS Nano. 2023 Sep 26;17(18):18114-18127. doi: 10.1021/acsnano.3c04887. Epub 2023 Sep 11. PMID: 37695697

[Human mpox in People Living with HIV: Epidemiologic and Clinical Perspectives from Nigeria.](#)

Iroezindu MO, Crowell TA, Ogoina D, Yinka-Ogunleye A. AIDS Res Hum Retroviruses. 2023 Sep 27. doi: 10.1089/AID.2023.0034. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37646422

[Emvolio - A battery operated portable refrigerator preserves biochemical and haematological integrity of biological samples in preclinical studies.](#)

Maity S, Aakriti J, Manandhar S, Anchan SB, Bhat A, Shetty MU, Nayak Y. F1000Res. 2023 Sep 22;11:223. doi: 10.12688/f1000research.109134.3. eCollection 2022. PMID: 37771720

[Transcriptome screening identifies TIPARP as an antiviral host factor against the Getah virus.](#)

Jiao H, Yan Z, Zhai X, Yang Y, Wang N, Li X, Jiang Z, Su S. J Virol. 2023 Sep 28:e0059123. doi: 10.1128/jvi.00591-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37768084

[Chimeric antigen receptor therapy meets mRNA technology.](#)

Wu J, Wu W, Zhou B, Li B. Trends Biotechnol. 2023 Sep 21:S0167-7799(23)00239-1. doi: 10.1016/j.tibtech.2023.08.005. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37741706

[Tumor mutation burden in the prognosis and response of lung cancer patients to immune-checkpoint inhibition therapies.](#)

Vryza P, Fischer T, Mistakidi E, Zaravinos A. Transl Oncol. 2023 Sep 28;38:101788. doi: 10.1016/j.tranon.2023.101788. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776617

[Genomic Surveillance Reveals the Rapid Expansion of the XBB Lineage among Circulating SARS-CoV-2 Omicron Lineages in Southeastern Wisconsin, USA.](#)

Ramaiah A, Khubbar M, Akinyemi K, Bauer A, Carranza F, Weiner J, Bhattacharyya S, Payne D, Balakrishnan N. Viruses. 2023 Sep 16;15(9):1940. doi: 10.3390/v15091940. PMID: 37766346

[Industry Perspective on Temperature Cycling Studies to Meet Regulatory Temperature Excursion Support Requirements: Survey Outcome and Recommendations.](#)

Arana C, Ji J, Krug E, Liu J, McCaig L, Rozaieski B, Santos C, Sloan J, St Charles AM, Wiegeshoff F. J Pharm Sci. 2023 Sep 27:S0022-3549(23)00378-7. doi: 10.1016/j.xphs.2023.09.014. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774951

[HutZ is required for efficient heme utilization and contributes to the pathogenicity of *Avibacterium paragallinarum*.](#)

Huo C, Jiao L, Li G, Li D, Lin W, Sun Y, Sun H. Microbiol Spectr. 2023 Sep 28:e0397922. doi: 10.1128/spectrum.03979-22. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37768079

[Responsive Nucleic Acid-Based Organosilica Nanoparticles.](#)

Picchetti P, Volpi S, Rossetti M, Dore MD, Trinh T, Biedermann F, Neri M, Bertucci A, Porchetta A, Corradini R, Sleiman H, De Cola L. J Am Chem Soc. 2023 Sep 21. doi: 10.1021/jacs.3c00393. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37734737

[Label-free quantitative proteomic analyses of mouse astrocytes provides insight into the host response mechanism at different developmental stages of *Toxoplasma gondii*.](#)

Xie H, Sun H, Dong H, Dai L, Xu H, Zhang L, Wang Q, Zhang J, Zhao G, Xu C, Yin K. PLoS Negl Trop Dis. 2023 Sep 18;17(9):e00111102. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.00111102. eCollection 2023 Sep. PMID: 37721957

[Perinatal Outcomes Associated With Management of Stage 1 Hypertension.](#)

Bailey EJ, Tita ATN, Leach J, Boggess K, Dugoff L, Sibai B, Lawrence K, Hughes BL, Bell J, Aagaard K, Edwards RK, Gibson K, Haas DM, Plante L, Metz TD, Casey BM, Esplin S, Longo S, Hoffman M, Saade GR, Foroutan J, Tuuli MG, Owens MY, Simhan HN, Frey HA, Rosen T, Palatnik A, Baker S, August P, Reddy UM, Kinzler W, Su EJ, Krishna I, Nguyen N, Norton ME, Skupski D, El-Sayed YY, Ogunyemi D, Galis ZS, Harper L, Ambalavanan N, Oparil S, Kuo HC, Szychowski JM, Hoppe K. Obstet Gynecol. 2023 Sep 28. doi: 10.1097/AOG.0000000000005410. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37769314

[The Effect of Disclosure of PrEP Use on Adherence Among African Young Women in an Open-Label PrEP Study: Findings from HPTN 082.](#)

Beauchamp G, Hosek S, Donnell D, Chan KCG, Anderson PL, Dye BJ, Mgodhi N, Bekker LG, Delany-Moretlwe S, Celum C; HPTN 082 study team. AIDS Behav. 2023 Sep 28. doi: 10.1007/s10461-023-04175-0. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37768427

[Structures and implications of the C962R protein of African swine fever virus.](#)

Shao Z, Su S, Yang J, Zhang W, Gao Y, Zhao X, Zhang Y, Shao Q, Cao C, Li H, Liu H, Zhang J, Lin J, Ma J, Gan J. Nucleic Acids Res. 2023 Sep 22;51(17):9475-9490. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkad677. PMID: 37587714

[RORB, an Alzheimer's disease susceptibility gene, is associated with viral encephalitis, an Alzheimer's disease risk factor.](#)

Lehrer S, Rheinstein PH. Clin Neurol Neurosurg. 2023 Sep 18;233:107984. doi: 10.1016/j.clineuro.2023.107984. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37734269

[Design and Implementation of a National Program to Monitor the Prevalence of SARS-CoV-2 IgG Antibodies in England Using Self-Testing: The REACT-2 Study.](#)

Ward H, Atchison C, Whitaker M, Davies B, Ashby D, Darzi A, Chadeau-Hyam M, Riley S, Donnelly CA, Barclay W, Cooke GS, Elliott P. Am J Public Health. 2023 Sep 21:e1-e9. doi: 10.2105/AJPH.2023.307381. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37733993

[Vaginal Bacteria Elicit Acute Inflammatory Response in Fallopian Tube Organoids.](#)

Yu B, McCartney S, Strenk S, Valint DJ, Liu C, Haggerty CL, Fredricks DN. Reprod Sci. 2023 Sep 19. doi: 10.1007/s43032-023-01350-5. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37726587

[Widespread impact of immunoglobulin V-gene allelic polymorphisms on antibody reactivity.](#)

Yuan M, Feng Z, Lv H, So N, Shen IR, Tan TJC, Teo QW, Ouyang WO, Talmage L, Wilson IA, Wu NC. Cell Rep. 2023 Sep 30;42(10):113194. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2023.113194. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37777966

[Thieno\[3,2-b\]pyrrole 5-carboxamides as potent and selective inhibitors of *Giardia duodenalis*.](#)

Hart CJ, Riches AG, Tiash S, Abraham R, Fayd'Herbe K, Joch E, Zulfiqar B, Sykes ML, Avery VM, Šlapeta J, Abraham S, Ryan JH, Skinner-Adams TS. Int J Parasitol Drugs Drug Resist. 2023 Sep 22;23:54-62. doi: 10.1016/j.ijpddr.2023.09.002. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776606

[In vitro and in vivo studies on a group of chalcones find promising results as potential drugs against fascioliasis.](#)

Artía Z, Ferraro F, Sánchez C, Cerecetto H, Gil J, Pareja L, Alonzo MN, Freire T, Cabrera M, Corvo I. Exp Parasitol. 2023 Sep 28:108628. doi: 10.1016/j.exppara.2023.108628. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776969

[Transcriptomics-Guided In Silico Drug Repurposing: Identifying New Candidates with Dual-Stage Antiplasmodial Activity.](#)

Borba JVB, de Azevedo BR, Ferreira LA, Rimoldi A, Salazar Alvarez LC, Calit J, Bargieri DY, Costa FTM, Andrade CH. ACS Omega. 2023 Sep 5;8(37):34084-34090. doi: 10.1021/acsomega.3c05138. eCollection 2023 Sep 19. PMID: 37744849

[Impact of Stress Phenotype, Elevated Temperature and Bacterin Exposure on Male Atlantic Salmon \(*Salmo salar*\) Growth, Stress and Immune Biomarker Gene Expression.](#)

Ignatz EH, Rise ML, Gamperl AK. Physiol Genomics. 2023 Sep 25. doi: 10.1152/physiolgenomics.00055.2023. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37746713

[Synergistic lethality between auranofin-induced oxidative DNA damage and ATR inhibition in cancer cells.](#)

Zhang S, Zhao Y, Wang X, Qi C, Tian J, Zou Z. Life Sci. 2023 Sep 29:122131. doi: 10.1016/j.lfs.2023.122131. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37778414

[Genetic variation of E6 and E7 genes of human papillomavirus type 16 from central China.](#)

Li T, Yang Z, Zhang C, Wang S, Mei B. Virol J. 2023 Sep 27;20(1):217. doi: 10.1186/s12985-023-02188-8. PMID: 37759219

[Acute and Longer-Term Effects of COVID-19 on Auditory and Vestibular Symptoms.](#)

Berlot AA, Moskowitz HS, Lin J, Liu J, Sehanobish E, Jerschow E, Ow TJ, Sussman ES. Otol Neurotol. 2023 Sep 28. doi: 10.1097/MAO.0000000000004027. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37758317

[Seromolecular surveillance of rabbit haemorrhagic disease virus in Nigeria.](#)

Daodu OB, Shaibu JO, Aderounmu EA, Jolaoso TO, Oluwayelu DO, Akanbi OB, Olorunshola ID, Aiyedun JO, Oludairo OO, Audu RA, Daodu OC. Trop Anim Health Prod. 2023 Sep 26;55(5):327. doi: 10.1007/s11250-023-03753-7. PMID: 37749427

[Factors associated with delayed diagnosis of symptomatic adult COVID-19 cases presenting to primary care: a population-wide study during transition from Delta to Omicron BA.1 in Singapore.](#)

Tan RY, Wong B, Lim R, Lee CL, Tan J, Tan KB, Wee LE. Lancet Reg Health West Pac. 2023 Sep 27;41:100919. doi: 10.1016/j.lanwpc.2023.100919. eCollection 2023 Dec. PMID: 37780634

[Glycoengineering directs de novo biomanufacturing of UPEC O21 O-antigen polysaccharide based glycoprotein.](#)

Wang Y, Perepelov AV, Senchenkova SN, Lu G, Wang X, Ma G, Yang Q, Yuan J, Wang Y, Xie L, Jiang X, Qin J, Liu D, Liu M, Huang D, Liu B. Int J Biol Macromol. 2023 Sep 20;253(Pt 4):126993. doi: 10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2023.126993. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37739281

[An approach to rapid distributed manufacturing of broad spectrum anti-viral griffithsin using cell-free systems to mitigate pandemics.](#)

Borhani SG, Levine MZ, Krumpe LH, Wilson J, Henrich CJ, O'Keefe BR, Lo DC, Sittampalam GS, Godfrey AG, Lunsford RD, Mangalampalli V, Tao D, LeClair CA, Thole AP, Frey D, Swartz J, Rao G. N Biotechnol. 2023 Sep 25;76:13-22. doi: 10.1016/j.nbt.2023.04.003. Epub 2023 Apr 11. PMID: 37054948

[Identification of tanshinone I as cap-dependent endonuclease inhibitor with broad-spectrum antiviral effect.](#)

He X, Yang F, Wu Y, Lu J, Gao X, Zhu X, Yang J, Liu S, Xiao G, Pan X. J Virol. 2023 Sep 21:e0079623. doi: 10.1128/jvi.00796-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37732786

[Comparison of in vitro growth characteristics of Cryptosporidium hominis \(IdA15G1\) and Cryptosporidium parvum \(Iowa-IlaA17G2R1 and IlaA18G3R1\).](#)

Gunasekera S, Clode PL, King B, Monis P, Thierry B, Carr JM, Chopra A, Watson M, O'Dea M, Hijjawi N, Ryan U. Parasitol Res. 2023 Sep 30. doi: 10.1007/s00436-023-07979-0. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776335

[Gut-targeted nanoparticles deliver specifically targeted antimicrobial peptides against Clostridium perfringens infections.](#)

Xu B, Shaoyong W, Wang L, Yang C, Chen T, Jiang X, Yan R, Jiang Z, Zhang P, Jin M, Wang Y. Sci Adv. 2023 Sep 29;9(39):eadf8782. doi: 10.1126/sciadv.adf8782. Epub 2023 Sep 29. PMID: 37774026

[Regulatory circuits of mitophagy restrict distinct modes of cell death during memory CD8⁺ T cell formation.](#)

Franco F, Bevilacqua A, Wu RM, Kao KC, Lin CP, Rousseau L, Peng FT, Chuang YM, Peng JJ, Park J, Xu Y, Cassotta A, Yu YR, Speiser DE, Sallusto F, Ho PC. Sci Immunol. 2023 Sep 29;8(87):eadf7579. doi: 10.1126/sciimmunol.adf7579. Epub 2023 Sep 22. PMID: 37738363

[Anal cancer screening results from 18-to-34-year-old men who have sex with men living with HIV.](#)

Liu Y, Bhardwaj S, Sigel K, Winters J, Terlizzi J, Gaisa MM. Int J Cancer. 2023 Sep 20. doi: 10.1002/ijc.34734. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37728489

[Disease-preventive behaviors and subjective well-being in the COVID-19 pandemic.](#)

Tokson M, Rahrig H, Green JD. BMC Psychol. 2023 Sep 25;11(1):288. doi: 10.1186/s40359-023-01316-x. PMID: 37749642

[The New Normal: Delayed Peak SARS-CoV-2 Viral Loads Relative to Symptom Onset and Implications for COVID-19 Testing Programs.](#)

Frediani JK, Parsons R, McLendon KB, Westbrook AL, Lam W, Martin G, Pollock NR. Clin Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 28:ciad582. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciad582. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37768707

[Quantification of camelid cytokine mRNA expression in PBMCs by microfluidic qPCR technology.](#)

Rodon J, Te N, Ballester M, Segalés J, Vergara-Alert J, Bensaid A. Dev Comp Immunol. 2023 Sep 17;149:105061. doi: 10.1016/j.dci.2023.105061. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37717710

[Meta-Analysis of COVID-19 Metabolomics Identifies Variations in Robustness of Biomarkers.](#)

Onoja A, von Gerichten J, Lewis HM, Bailey MJ, Skene DJ, Geifman N, Spick M. Int J Mol Sci. 2023 Sep 21;24(18):14371. doi: 10.3390/ijms241814371. PMID: 37762673

[Identification of \$\gamma\$ -Fagarine as a novel antiviral agent against respiratory virus \(hMPV\) infection.](#)

Li J, Zhao Y, Dai Y, Zhao J. Virus Res. 2023 Sep 23;336:199223. doi: 10.1016/j.virusres.2023.199223. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37734492

[How have mathematical models contributed to understanding the transmission and control of SARS-CoV-2 in healthcare settings? A systematic search and review.](#)

Smith DRM, Chervet S, Pinettes T, Shirreff G, Jijón S, Oodally A, Jean K, Opatowski L, Kernéis S, Temime L. J Hosp Infect. 2023 Sep 19:S0195-6701(23)00298-0. doi: 10.1016/j.jhin.2023.07.028. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37734676

[Capsule production promotes Group B *Streptococcus* intestinal colonization.](#)

Vaz MJ, Dongas S, Ratner AJ. Microbiol Spectr. 2023 Sep 21:e0234923. doi: 10.1128/spectrum.02349-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37732775

[Non-Structural Proteins \(Nsp\): A Marker for Detection of Human Coronavirus Families.](#)

Tamayo-Ordóñez MC, Rosas-García NM, Ayil-Gutiérrez BA, Bello-López JM, Tamayo-Ordóñez FA, Anguebes-Franseschi F, Damas-Damas S, Tamayo-Ordóñez YJ. Pathogens. 2023 Sep 21;12(9):1185. doi: 10.3390/pathogens12091185. PMID: 37764993

[Insights into enterovirus a-71 antiviral development: from natural sources to synthetic nanoparticles.](#)

Feferbaum-Leite S, Santos IA, Grosche VR, da Silva GCD, Jardim ACG. Arch Microbiol. 2023 Sep 21;205(10):334. doi: 10.1007/s00203-023-03660-3. PMID: 37730918

[Identification of SARS-CoV-2 m6A modification sites correlate with viral pathogenicity.](#)

Liu K, Zhang YZ, Yin H, Yu LL, Cui JJ, Yin JY, Luo CH, Guo CX. Microbes Infect. 2023 Sep 20:105228. doi: 10.1016/j.micinf.2023.105228. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37734532

[SARS-CoV-2 post-acute sequelae in previously hospitalised patients: systematic literature review and meta-analysis.](#)

Kelly JD, Curteis T, Rawal A, Murton M, Clark LJ, Jafry Z, Shah-Gupta R, Berry M, Espinueva A, Chen L, Abdelghany M, Sweeney DA, Quint JK. Eur Respir Rev. 2023 Jul 12;32(169):220254. doi: 10.1183/16000617.0254-2022. Print 2023 Sep 30. PMID: 37437914

[Global prevalence of occult HBV infection in children and adolescents: A systematic review and meta-analysis.](#)

Wu J, He J, Xu H. Ann Hepatol. 2023 Sep 23:101158. doi: 10.1016/j.aohep.2023.101158. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37748752

[Clinical characteristics and prognostic nomograms of 12555 non-severe COVID-19 cases with Omicron infection in Shanghai.](#)

Yin C, Hu B, Li K, Liu X, Wang S, He R, Ding H, Jin M, Chen C. BMC Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 16;23(1):606. doi: 10.1186/s12879-023-08582-5. PMID: 37716953

[Screening of potential inhibitors against structural proteins from Monkeypox and related viruses of Poxviridae family via docking and molecular dynamics simulation.](#)

Kaur M, Sharma A, Kaur H, Singh M, Devi B, Naresh Raj AR, Sood V, Pandey A, Gartia J, Kumar R, Suresh Babu AR, Singh G, Barnwal RP. J Biomol Struct Dyn. 2023 Sep 29:1-16. doi: 10.1080/07391102.2023.2259489. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37776002

[Safety and Efficacy of Intramuscular Tixagevimab-Cilgavimab in Prevention of COVID-19 in Patients Who Are Immunocompromised.](#)

Moon R, Tien A, Chung J, Pinnelas R, Lee R, Hwang J, Brasfield F, Sahota A. Perm J. 2023 Sep 18:1-11. doi: 10.7812/TPP/22.180. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37718610

[Marginal effects of public health measures and COVID-19 disease burden in China: A large-scale modelling study.](#)

Wang Z, Wu P, Wang L, Li B, Liu Y, Ge Y, Wang R, Wang L, Tan H, Wu CH, Laine M, Salje H, Song H. PLoS Comput Biol. 2023 Sep 18;19(9):e1011492. doi: 10.1371/journal.pcbi.1011492. eCollection 2023 Sep. PMID: 37721947

[Naturally acquired functional antibody responses to group A Streptococcus differ between major strain types.](#)

McGregor R, Paterson A, Sharma P, Chen T, Lovell JR, Carlton LH, Steer AC, Osowicki J, Loh JMS, Moreland NJ. mSphere. 2023 Sep 20:e0017923. doi: 10.1128/msphere.00179-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37729548

[Representative measles virus infection requires appropriate airway epithelia culture conditions.](#)

Kaufman JW, Singh BK, Durnell LA, Sinn PL. J Virol. 2023 Sep 21:e0105123. doi: 10.1128/jvi.01051-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37732787

[A porcine model of human-like chronic thromboembolic pulmonary disease.](#)

Dragsbaek SJ, Lyhne MD, Hansen JV, Pedersen CCE, Jujo-Sanada T, Karout L, Kalra MK, Nielsen-Kudsk JE, Andersen A. Thromb Res. 2023 Sep 22;231:25-28. doi: 10.1016/j.thromres.2023.09.011. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37769413

[Innovative Chemical Tools to Address Analytical Challenges of Protein Phosphorylation and Glycosylation.](#)

Li M, Xiong Y, Qing G. Acc Chem Res. 2023 Sep 19;56(18):2514-2525. doi: 10.1021/acs.accounts.3c00397. Epub 2023 Aug 28. PMID: 37638729

[Cemiplimab in Ultra-Octogenarian Patients with Cutaneous Squamous Cell Carcinoma: The Real-Life Experience of a Tertiary Referral Center.](#)

Denaro N, Passoni E, Indini A, Nazzaro G, Beltramini GA, Benzecry V, Colombo G, Cauchi C, Solinas C, Scartozzi M, Marzano AV, Garrone O. Vaccines (Basel). 2023 Sep 18;11(9):1500. doi: 10.3390/vaccines11091500. PMID: 37766176

[Continued challenges in pediatric anesthesia during COVID-19 in 2022: An international survey from the pediatric anesthesia COVID-19 collaborative.](#)

Zhong J, Bradford V, Fernandez AM, Infosino A, Soneru CN, Staffa SJ, Raman VT, Cravero J, Zurakowski D, Meier PM; Pediatric Anesthesia COVID-19 Collaborative. Paediatr Anaesth. 2023 Sep 21. doi: 10.1111/pan.14762. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37732382

[Impact of non-pharmaceutical interventions during COVID-19 on future influenza trends in Mainland China.](#)

Liu X, Peng Y, Chen Z, Jiang F, Ni F, Tang Z, Yang X, Song C, Yuan M, Tao Z, Xu J, Wang Y, Qian Q, Ewing RM, Yin P, Hu Y, Wang W, Wang Y. BMC Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 27;23(1):632. doi: 10.1186/s12879-023-08594-1. PMID: 37759271

[Mining host candidate regulators of schistosomiasis-induced liver fibrosis in response to artesunate therapy through transcriptomics approach.](#)

Yuan Y, Lv X, Wu Y, Weng Y, Dai F, Ding H, Chen R, Zheng B, Zhao W, Tong Q, Ding J, Lou D, Lai Y, Chu X, Zhao L, Lu S, Kong Q. PLoS Negl Trop Dis. 2023 Sep 29;17(9):e0011626. doi: 10.1371/journal.pntd.0011626. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37773953

[Antibody Deficiency in Patients with Biallelic KARS1 Mutations.](#)

Francesco S, Fabiola G, Grazia F, Cristina B, J MH, Akira O, Anna A, Masayuki I, Sabrina G, Gerarda C, Giuliana G, Roberta R, Manuel Q, Serena G, Daniele M, Marco C, Akira I, Yasuyuki F, Itaru H, Yasushi O, Mario M, Rocco P, Gianni C, Andrea B. J Clin Immunol. 2023 Sep 28. doi: 10.1007/s10875-023-01584-7. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37770806

[From basic research to clinical application: targeting fibroblast activation protein for cancer diagnosis and treatment.](#)

Zhang Z, Tao J, Qiu J, Cao Z, Huang H, Xiao J, Zhang T. Cell Oncol (Dordr). 2023 Sep 19. doi: 10.1007/s13402-023-00872-z. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37726505

[Tuning DNA Dissociation from Spherical Nucleic Acids for Enhanced Immunostimulation.](#)

Dittmar JW, Teplensky MH, Evangelopoulos M, Qin L, Zhang B, Mirkin CA. ACS Nano. 2023 Sep 26;17(18):17996-18007. doi: 10.1021/acsnano.3c04333. Epub 2023 Sep 15. PMID: 37713675

[A Glimpse into the Past: What Ancient Viral Genomes Reveal About Human History.](#)

Guzmán-Solís AA, Navarro MA, Ávila-Arcos MC, Blanco-Melo D. Annu Rev Virol. 2023 Sep 29;10(1):49-75. doi: 10.1146/annurev-virology-111821-123859. Epub 2023 Jun 2. PMID: 37268008

[Risk factors for severity in seasonal respiratory viral infections and how they guide management in hematopoietic cell transplant recipients.](#)

Matsui T, Ogimi C. Curr Opin Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 21. doi: 10.1097/QCO.0000000000000968. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37729657

[Segmented, Negative-Sense RNA Viruses of Humans: Genetic Systems and Experimental Uses of Reporter Strains.](#)

Hamele CE, Spurrier MA, Leonard RA, Heaton NS. Annu Rev Virol. 2023 Sep 29;10(1):261-282. doi: 10.1146/annurev-virology-111821-120445. PMID: 37774125

[The road to recovery: impact of COVID-19 on healthcare utilization in South Korea in 2016-2022 using an interrupted time-series analysis.](#)

Yoo KJ, Lee Y, Lee S, Friebe R, Shin SA, Lee T, Bishai D. Lancet Reg Health West Pac. 2023 Sep 21;41:100904. doi: 10.1016/j.lanwpc.2023.100904. eCollection 2023 Dec. PMID: 37780633

[Worsening of mental health outcomes in nursing home staff during the COVID-19 pandemic in Ireland.](#)

Brady C, Shackleton E, Fenton C, Loughran O, Hayes B, Hennessy M, Higgins A, Leroi I, Shanagher D, McLoughlin DM. PLoS One. 2023 Sep 26;18(9):e0291988. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0291988. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37751434

[Vector-mediated delivery of human MHC-I into hepatocytes enables investigation of TCR-redirected HBV-specific T cells in mice and macaque cell cultures.](#)

Festag J, Festag M, Asen T, Wettengel J, Mück-Häusl M, Abdulhaqq S, Stahl-Hennig C, Sacha J, Burwitz B, Protzer U, Wisskirchen K. Hum Gene Ther. 2023 Sep 25. doi: 10.1089/hum.2023.035. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37747811

[Maintenance of heme homeostasis in *Staphylococcus aureus* through post-translational regulation of glutamyl-tRNA reductase.](#)

Leasure CS, Grunenwald CM, Choby JE, Sauer JD, Skaar EP. J Bacteriol. 2023 Sep 26;205(9):e0017123. doi: 10.1128/jb.00171-23. Epub 2023 Sep 1. PMID: 37655914

[Hemophagocytic lymphohistiocytosis secondary to unrecognized *Bartonella henselae* infection: a case report.](#)

Hempel A, Manzoor F, Petrescu D. Trop Dis Travel Med Vaccines. 2023 Sep 25;9(1):14. doi: 10.1186/s40794-023-00200-1. PMID: 37743475

[Understanding yellow fever-associated myocardial injury: an autopsy study.](#)

Giugni FR, Aiello VD, Faria CS, Pour SZ, Cunha MDP, Giugni MV, Pinesi HT, Ledesma FL, Morais CE, Ho YL, Sztajn bok J, de Morais Ferne zlian S, Ferraz da Silva LF, Mauad T, Ferreira Alves VA, Hilário do Nascimento Saldiva P, Antonangelo L, Dolhnikoff M, Duarte-Neto AN. EBioMedicine. 2023 Sep 25;96:104810. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2023.104810. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37757571

[Binding of herpesvirus entry mediator \(HVEM\) and HSV-1 gD affect reactivation but not latency levels.](#)

Jaggi U, Wang S, Mott KR, Ghiasi H. PLoS Pathog. 2023 Sep 22;19(9):e1011693. doi: 10.1371/journal.ppat.1011693. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37738264

[N-Glycome Profile of the Spike Protein S1: Systemic and Comparative Analysis from Eleven Variants of SARS-CoV-2.](#)

Reyes CDG, Onigbinde S, Sanni A, Bennett AI, Jiang P, Daramola O, Ahmadi P, Fowowe M, Atashi M, Sandilya V, Hakim MA, Mechref Y. Biomolecules. 2023 Sep 20;13(9):1421. doi: 10.3390/biom13091421. PMID: 37759821

[Dietary supplements to reduce symptom severity and duration in people with SARS-CoV-2: a double-blind randomised controlled trial.](#)

Seely D, Legacy M, Conte E, Keates C, Psihogios A, Ramsay T, Fergusson DA, Kanji S, Simmons JG, Wilson K. BMJ Open. 2023 Sep 22;13(9):e073761. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2023-073761. PMID: 37739466

[Characterization of the activity of 2'-C- methylcytidine against infectious pancreatic necrosis virus replication.](#)

Shao Y, Li L, Zhao J, Ren G, Liu Q, Lu T, Xu L. Fish Shellfish Immunol. 2023 Sep 25;142:109116. doi: 10.1016/j.fsi.2023.109116. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37758098

[Complete genome analysis of echovirus 30 strains isolated from hand-foot-and-mouth disease in Yunnan province, China.](#)

Zhang M, He D, Liu Y, Gong Y, Dong W, Chen Y, Ma S. Virol J. 2023 Sep 20;20(1):215. doi: 10.1186/s12985-023-02179-9. PMID: 37730633

[Schistosoma japonicum EKLF/KLF1 is a potential immune target to tackle schistosomiasis.](#)

Piao X, Jiang N, Liu S, Duan J, Dai H, Hou N, Chen Q. Parasit Vectors. 2023 Sep 23;16(1):334. doi: 10.1186/s13071-023-05947-2. PMID: 37742024

[Beneficial effects of a new neuroprotective compound in neuronal cells and MPTP-administered mouse model of Parkinson's disease.](#)

Kato I, Ogawa Y, Yakushiji F, Ogura J, Kobayashi M, Shindo N, Ichikawa S, Maenaka K, Sakaitani M. Chem Commun (Camb). 2023 Sep 27. doi: 10.1039/d3cc03069e. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37753573

[Impact of the COVID-19 pandemic on antimicrobial stewardship support for general practices in England: a qualitative interview study.](#)

Campbell A, Borek AJ, McLeod M, Tonkin-Crine S, Pouwels KB, Roope LS, Hayhoe BW, Majeed A, Walker AS, Holmes A; STEP-UP team. BJGP Open. 2023 Sep 19;7(3):BJGPO.2022.0193. doi: 10.3399/BJGPO.2022.0193. Print 2023 Sep. PMID: 37290780

[Blockade of interferon signaling decreases gut barrier integrity and promotes severe West Nile virus disease.](#)

Lin SC, Zhao FR, Janova H, Gervais A, Rucknagel S, Murray KO, Casanova JL, Diamond MS. Nat Commun. 2023 Sep 25;14(1):5973. doi: 10.1038/s41467-023-41600-3. PMID: 37749080

[Gender differences in patient experience in idiopathic inflammatory myopathies: Sub analysis from the COVAD dataset.](#)

Yoshida A, Kim M, Kuwana M, Ravichandran N, Makol A, Sen P, Lilleker JB, Agarwal V, Kardes S, Day J, Milchert M, Joshi M, Gheita T, Salim B, Velikova T, Gracia-Ramos AE, Parodis I, Nikiphorou E, Chatterjee T, Tan AL, Nune A, Cavagna L, Saavedra MA, Shinjo SK, Ziade N, Knitza J, Distler O, Chinoy H, Agarwal V, Aggarwal R, Gupta L. Mod Rheumatol. 2023 Sep 28:road094. doi: 10.1093/mr/road094. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37769200

[Inequalities and mental health during the Coronavirus pandemic in the UK: a mixed-methods exploration.](#)

Lombardo C, Guo L, Solomon S, Crepaz-Keay D, McDaid S, Thorpe L, Martin S, John A, Morton A, Davidson G, Kousoulis AA, Van Bortel T. BMC Public Health. 2023 Sep 20;23(1):1830. doi: 10.1186/s12889-023-16523-9. PMID: 37730605

[Development of a high-affinity anti-bovine PD-1 rabbit-bovine chimeric antibody using an efficient selection and large production system.](#)

Okagawa T, Konnai S, Goto S, Sajiki Y, Ganbaatar O, Watari K, Nakamura H, Wang CX, Tachibana T, Kato Y, Kameda Y, Kohara J, Terasaki N, Kubota M, Takeda A, Takahashi H, Suzuki Y, Maekawa N, Murata S, Ohashi K. Vet Res. 2023 Sep 27;54(1):82. doi: 10.1186/s13567-023-01213-6. PMID: 37759311

[Clinical efficacy of immunoglobulin on the treatment of severe fever with thrombocytopenia syndrome: a retrospective cohort study.](#)

Zhang SS, Du J, Cui N, Yang X, Zhang L, Zhang WX, Yue M, Wu YX, Yang T, Zhang XA, Yang ZD, Lv HD, Lu QB, Liu W. EBioMedicine. 2023 Sep 20;96:104807. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2023.104807. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37738834

[A MERS-CoV antibody neutralizes a pre-emerging group 2c bat coronavirus.](#)

Tse LV, Hou YJ, McFadden E, Lee RE, Scobey TD, Leist SR, Martinez DR, Meganck RM, Schäfer A, Yount BL, Mascenik T, Powers JM, Randell SH, Zhang Y, Wang L, Mascola J, McLellan JS, Baric RS. Sci Transl Med. 2023 Sep 27;15(715):eadg5567. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.adg5567. Epub 2023 Sep 27. PMID: 37756379

[Skin cancer prevention - Recent advances and unmet challenges.](#)

Mortaja M, Demehri S. Cancer Lett. 2023 Sep 19;575:216406. doi: 10.1016/j.canlet.2023.216406. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37734530

[Flexible SERS Biosensor Based on Core-Shell Nanotags for Sensitive and Multiple Detection of T1DM Biomarkers.](#)

Wang J, Liu S, Meng Z, Han XX, Cai L, Xu B, Liu R, Song L, He C, Cheng Z, Zhao B. Anal Chem. 2023 Sep 26;95(38):14203-14208. doi: 10.1021/acs.analchem.3c01791. Epub 2023 Sep 1. PMID: 37656042

[Towards Political Economy of Sustainable Financing for Immunization in the WHO African Region through a Systems Thinking Lens.](#)

Adamu AA, Essoh TA, Jalo RI, Wiysonge CS. Int J Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 27:S1201-9712(23)00731-2. doi: 10.1016/j.ijid.2023.09.017. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774773

[Reciprocal transmission of activating and inhibitory signals and cell fate in regenerating T cells.](#)

Wang PH, Washburn RS, Mariuzza DL, Lin WW, Gill AL, Ahmed R, Reiner SL. Cell Rep. 2023 Sep 26;42(10):113155. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2023.113155. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37756164

[Machine learning forecasts for seasonal epidemic peaks: Lessons learnt from an atypical respiratory syncytial virus season.](#)

Morbey RA, Todkill D, Watson C, Elliot AJ. PLoS One. 2023 Sep 22;18(9):e0291932. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0291932. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37738241

[Phenotypic screening of signaling motifs that efficiently induce cell proliferation.](#)

Umene K, Nagamune T, Kawahara M. Sci Rep. 2023 Sep 20;13(1):15639. doi: 10.1038/s41598-023-42378-6. PMID: 37730760

[The evolving landscape of COVID-19 and post-COVID condition in patients with chronic lymphocytic leukemia: A study by ERIC, the European research initiative on CLL.](#)

Visentin A, Chatzikonstantinou T, Scarfò L, Kapetanakis A, Demosthenous C, Karakatsoulis G; ERIC Group. Am J Hematol. 2023 Sep 29. doi: 10.1002/ajh.27093. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37772428

[Protective Effect of Peptide Calcium Channel Blocker Omega-Hexatoxin-Hv1a on Epithelial Cell during Ischemia-Reperfusion Injury.](#)

Iurova E, Rastorgueva E, Beloborodov E, Pogodina E, Fomin A, Sugak D, Viktorov D, Tumozov I, Saenko Y. Pharmaceuticals (Basel). 2023 Sep 18;16(9):1314. doi: 10.3390/ph16091314. PMID: 37765122

[Universal primer multiplex PCR assay for detection and genotyping of porcine astroviruses.](#)

Zhang Q, Wen D, Liu Q, Opriessnig T, Yu X, Jiang Y. J Virol Methods. 2023 Sep 18;322:114822. doi: 10.1016/j.jviromet.2023.114822. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37729969

[Low dietary fiber intake impairs small intestinal Th17 and intraepithelial T cell development over generations.](#)

Royer CJ, Rodriguez-Marino N, Yaceczko MD, Rivera-Rodriguez DE, Ziegler TR, Cervantes-Barragan L. Cell Rep. 2023 Sep 27;42(10):113140. doi: 10.1016/j.celrep.2023.113140. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37768824

[Asian Zika virus can acquire generic African-lineage mutations during *in utero* infection.](#)

Sabi AJ, Singh PP, Trus I, Khanh Le NP, Karniychuk U. Emerg Microbes Infect. 2023 Sep 25:2263592. doi: 10.1080/22221751.2023.2263592. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37747060

[Impact of SARS-CoV-2 ORF6 and its variant polymorphisms on host responses and viral pathogenesis.](#)

Kehrer T, Cupic A, Ye C, Yildiz S, Bouhaddou M, Crossland NA, Barrall EA, Cohen P, Tseng A, Çağatay T, Rathnasinghe R, Flores D, Jangra S, Alam F, Mena I, Aslam S, Saqi A, Rutkowska M, Ummadi MR, Pisanelli G, Richardson RB, Veit EC, Fabius JM, Soucheray M, Polacco BJ, Ak B, Marin A, Evans MJ, Swaney DL, Gonzalez-Reiche AS, Sordillo EM, van Bakel H, Simon V, Zuliani-Alvarez L, Fontoura BMA, Rosenberg BR, Krogan NJ, Martinez-Sobrido L, García-Sastre A, Miorin L. Cell Host Microbe. 2023 Sep 20:S1931-3128(23)00328-1. doi: 10.1016/j.chom.2023.08.003. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37738983

[Paediatric acute hepatitis of unknown aetiology: a national surveillance investigation in the USA during 2021 and 2022.](#)

Cates J, Baker JM, Almendares O, Balachandran N, McKeever ER, Kambhampati AK, Cubenas C, Vinjé J, Cannon JL, Chhabra P, Freeman B, Reagan-Steiner S, Bhatnagar J, Gastañaduy PA, Kirking HL, Sugerman D, Parashar UD, Tate JE; Hepatitis of Unknown Etiology Group. Lancet Child Adolesc Health. 2023 Sep 26:S2352-4642(23)00192-X. doi: 10.1016/S2352-4642(23)00192-X. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774732

[Burden of Herpes Zoster Among Patients with Psoriasis in the United States.](#)

Singer D, Thompson-Leduc P, Ma S, Gupta D, Cheng WY, Sendhil SR, Sundar M, Hagopian E, Stempniewicz N, Duh MS, Poston S. Dermatol Ther (Heidelb). 2023 Sep 22. doi: 10.1007/s13555-023-00988-y. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37740149

[Silver Diamine Fluoride Staining With Potassium Iodide: A Prospective Cohort Study.](#)

Patel J, Turton B, Cherian S, Anthonappa R. Int Dent J. 2023 Sep 23:S0020-6539(23)00125-9. doi: 10.1016/j.identj.2023.07.006. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37748963

[Highly stable and versatile \$\alpha\$ -amylase from *Anoxybacillus vranjensis* ST4 suitable for various applications.](#)

Slavić MŠ, Kojić M, Margetić A, Stanisavljević N, Gardijan L, Božić N, Vujčić Z. Int J Biol Macromol. 2023 Sep 30;249:126055. doi: 10.1016/j.ijbiomac.2023.126055. Epub 2023 Jul 29. PMID: 37524287

[Fitness Determinants of Influenza A Viruses.](#)

Griffin EF, Tompkins SM. Viruses. 2023 Sep 20;15(9):1959. doi: 10.3390/v15091959. PMID: 37766365

[Author Correction: An anti-LpgH human monoclonal antibody from an asymptomatic individual mediates protection against Mycobacterium tuberculosis.](#)

Krishnananthasivam S, Li H, Bouzeyen R, Shunmuganathan B, Purushotorman K, Liao X, Du F, Friis CGK, Crawshaw-Williams F, Boon LH, Xinlei Q, Chan CEZ, Sobota R, Kozma M, Barcelli V, Wang G, Huang H, Floto A, Bifani P, Javid B, MacAry PA. NPJ Vaccines. 2023 Sep 25;8(1):136. doi: 10.1038/s41541-023-00735-6. PMID: 37749097

[EGR1 functions as a new host restriction factor for SARS-CoV-2 to inhibit virus replication through the E3 ubiquitin ligase MARCH8.](#)

Zhao Y, Sui L, Wu P, Li L, Liu L, Ma B, Wang W, Chi H, Wang ZD, Wei Z, Hou Z, Zhang K, Niu J, Jin N, Li C, Zhao J, Wang G, Liu Q. J Virol. 2023 Sep 29:e0102823. doi: 10.1128/jvi.01028-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37772822

[SLC6A3-Related Dopamine Transporter Deficiency Syndrome.](#)

Spaull RVV, Kurian MA. 2017 Jul 27 [updated 2023 Sep 28]. In: Adam MP, Mirzaa GM, Pagon RA, Wallace SE, Bean LJH, Gripp KW, Amemiya A, editors. GeneReviews® [Internet]. Seattle (WA): University of Washington, Seattle; 1993–2023. PMID: 28749637

[Wulfenoidins D-N, Structurally Diverse Diterpenoids with Anti-Zika Virus Activity Isolated from Orthosiphon wulfenoides.](#)

Tu WC, Huang YX, Li B, Jiang YJ, Yang QY, Zeb MA, Yang PY, Wang HJ, Li XL, Xiao WL, Zheng CB, Liu MF. J Nat Prod. 2023 Sep 22. doi: 10.1021/acs.jnatprod.3c00543. Online ahead of print. PMID:

[Upregulation of the NKG2D ligand ULBP2 by JC polyomavirus infection promotes immune recognition by natural killer cells.](#)

Jost S, Ahn J, Chen S, Yoder T, Gikundiro KE, Lee E, Gressens SB, Kroll K, Craemer M, Kaynor GC, Lifton M, Tan CS. J Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 29:jjad424. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiad424. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37774496

[Fitness effects of mutations to SARS-CoV-2 proteins.](#)

Bloom JD, Neher RA. Virus Evol. 2023 Sep 18;9(2):vead055. doi: 10.1093/ve/vead055. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37727875

[Preparation of Cubosomes with Improved Colloidal and Structural Stability Using a Gemini Surfactant.](#)

Nagao M, Ranneh AH, Iwao Y, Yamamoto K, Ikeda Y. Mol Pharm. 2023 Oct 2;20(10):5066-5077. doi: 10.1021/acs.molpharmaceut.3c00378. Epub 2023 Sep 19. PMID: 37726201

[A cell-level discriminative neural network model for diagnosis of blood cancers.](#)

Robles EE, Jin Y, Smyth P, Scheuermann RH, Bui JD, Wang HY, Oak J, Qian Y. Bioinformatics. 2023 Sep 26:btad585. doi: 10.1093/bioinformatics/btad585. Online ahead of print. PMID:

[RNA helicase DDX6 and scaffold protein GW182 in P-bodies promote biogenesis of stress granules.](#)

Majerciak V, Zhou T, Kruhlak MJ, Zheng ZM. Nucleic Acids Res. 2023 Sep 22;51(17):9337-9355. doi: 10.1093/nar/gkad585. PMID: 37427791

[HCMV UL8 interaction with \$\beta\$ -catenin and DVL2 regulates viral reactivation in CD34⁺ hematopoietic progenitor cells.](#)

Dirck A, Diggins NL, Crawford LB, Perez WD, Parkins CJ, Struthers HH, Turner R, Pham AH, Mitchell J, Papen CR, Malouli D, Hancock MH, Caposio P. J Virol. 2023 Sep 29:e0124123. doi: 10.1128/jvi.01241-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37772824

[Engineered Polymeric Nanovector for Intracellular Peptide Delivery in Antitumor Therapy.](#)

Zhang X, Zhang M, Huang S, Ohtani K, Xu L, Guo Y. Int J Nanomedicine. 2023 Sep 19;18:5343-5363. doi: 10.2147/IJN.S427536. eCollection 2023. PMID: 37746048

[Placental Histologic Abnormalities and 2-Year Outcomes in Neonatal Hypoxic-Ischemic Encephalopathy.](#)

Gonzalez FF, Voldal E, Comstock BA, Mayock DE, Goodman AM, Cornet MC, Wu TW, Redline RW, Heagerty P, Juul SE, Wu YW. Neonatology. 2023 Sep 22:1-8. doi: 10.1159/000533652. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37742617

[Genomic Epidemiology of Treponema pallidum and Circulation of Strains With Diminished tprK Antigen Variation Capability in Seattle, 2021-2022.](#)

Lieberman NAP, Avendaño CC, Bakhash SAKM, Nunley E, Xie H, Giacani L, Berzkalns A, Soge OO, Reid TB, Golden MR, Greninger AL. J Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 28:jiad368. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiad368. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37769216

[Diagnostic performance of host protein signatures as a triage test for active pulmonary TB.](#)

Koeppel L, Denkinger CM, Wyss R, Broger T, Chegou NN, Dunty JM, Scott K, Cáceres T, Dutoit E, Ugarte-Gil C, Nicol M, Gotuzzo E, Corstjens PLAM, Geluk A, Sutherland J, Sigal GB, Moreau E, Albertini A, Mantsoki A, Ongarello S, Walzl G, Fernandez Suarez M. J Clin Microbiol. 2023 Sep 19:e0026423. doi: 10.1128/jcm.00264-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37724874

[Scoping review of modelling studies assessing the impact of disruptions to essential health services during COVID-19.](#)

Veetil SK, Schwerer L, Kategeaw W, Toth D, Samore MH, Hutubessy R, Chaiyakunapruk N. BMJ Open. 2023 Sep 26;13(9):e071799. doi: 10.1136/bmjopen-2023-071799. PMID: 37751952

[Targeting spike glycans to inhibit SARS-CoV2 viral entry.](#)

Guseman AJ, Rennick LJ, Nambulli S, Roy CN, Martinez DR, Yang DT, Bhinderwala F, Vergara S, Schaefer A, Baric RS, Ambrose Z, Duprex WP, Gronenborn AM. Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 2023 Sep 19;120(38):e2301518120. doi: 10.1073/pnas.2301518120. Epub 2023 Sep 11. PMID: 37695910

[Joint statement in support of hepatitis C human challenge studies.](#)

Alter HJ, Barnes E, Biondi MJ, Cox AL, Eberts JD, Feld JJ, Liang TJ, Morrison J, Rice CM, Shoukry NH, Thomas DL, Van Gennip J, Weijer C; other signatories. Lancet Gastroenterol Hepatol. 2023 Sep 21:S2468-1253(23)00314-X. doi: 10.1016/S2468-1253(23)00314-X. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37742699

[Contact patterns of older adults with and without frailty in the Netherlands during the COVID-19 pandemic.](#)

Backer JA, van de Kasstele J, El Fakiri F, Hens N, Wallinga J. BMC Public Health. 2023 Sep 20;23(1):1829. doi: 10.1186/s12889-023-16725-1. PMID: 37730628

[Acetate acts as a metabolic immunomodulator by bolstering T-cell effector function and potentiating antitumor immunity in breast cancer.](#)

Miller KD, O'Connor S, Pniewski KA, Kannan T, Acosta R, Mirji G, Papp S, Hulse M, Mukha D, Hlavaty SI, Salcido KN, Bertolazzi F, Srikanth YVV, Zhao S, Wellen KE, Shinde RS, Claiborne DT, Kossenkova A, Salvino JM, Schug ZT. Nat Cancer. 2023 Sep 18. doi: 10.1038/s43018-023-00636-6. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37723305

[Streamlined Specimen Purification for Rapid COVID-19 Diagnosis Using Positively Charged Polymer Thin Film-Coated Surfaces and Chamber Digital PCR.](#)

Choi Y, Song Y, Cho Y, Choi KH, Park C, Lee DG, Lee R, Choi N, Kang JY, Im SG, Seong H. Anal Chem. 2023 Sep 26;95(38):14357-14364. doi: 10.1021/acs.analchem.3c02716. Epub 2023 Sep 15. PMID: 37712516

[Comparative study between virus neutralisation testing and other serological methods detecting anti-SARS-CoV-2 antibodies in Europe, 2021.](#)

Mögling R, Reimerink J, Stanoeva KR, Keramarou M, Guiomar R, Costa I, Haveri A, Holzer B, Korukluoğlu G, Nguyen T, Pakarna G, Pancer K, Trilar KP, Protic J, Stojanović M, De Santis R, Lista F, Vremera T, Leustean M, Pistol A, Zelena H, Reusken C, Broberg EK. J Virol Methods. 2023 Sep 29:114825. doi: 10.1016/j.jviromet.2023.114825. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37778539

[The value of prospective metabolomic susceptibility endotypes: broad applicability for infectious diseases.](#)

Chen Y, Mendez K, Begum S, Dean E, Chatelaine H, Braisted J, Fangal VD, Cote M, Huang M, Chu SH, Stav M, Chen Q, Prince N, Kelly R, Christopher KB, Diray-Arce J, Mathé EA, Lasky-Su J. EBioMedicine. 2023 Sep 19;96:104791. doi: 10.1016/j.ebiom.2023.104791. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37712516

[Healthcare costs associated with short-acting \$\beta_2\$ -agonists in asthma: observational UK SABINA study.](#)

Attar-Zadeh D, Capstick T, Leese D, Arnetorp S, Rapsomaniki E, Da Costa KP, Maslova E, Xu Y, Gibson D, Quint JK. BJGP Open. 2023 Sep 19;7(3):BJGPO.2023.0015. doi: 10.3399/BJGPO.2023.0015. Print 2023 Sep. PMID: 36759020

[Functional Relevance of CTLA4 Variants: an Upgraded Approach to Assess CTLA4-Dependent Transendocytosis by Flow Cytometry.](#)

Rojas-Restrepo J, Sindram E, Zenke S, Haberstroh H, Mitsuiki N, Gabrysch A, Huebscher K, Posadas-Cantera S, Krausz M, Kobbe R, Rohr JC, Grimbacher B, Gámez-Díaz L. J Clin Immunol. 2023 Sep 23. doi: 10.1007/s10875-023-01582-9. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37740092

[Multi-epitope Antigen for Specific Serological Detection of Dengue Viruses.](#)

Pereira SS, Andreato-Santos R, de Castro-Amarante MF, Venceslau-Carvalho AA, Sales NS, Silva MO, Alves RPDS, Jungmann P, Ferreira LCS. Viruses. 2023 Sep 16;15(9):1936. doi: 10.3390/v15091936. PMID: 37766342

[Determination of the factors responsible for the tropism of SARS-CoV-2-related bat coronaviruses to Rhinolophus bat ACE2.](#)

Fujita S, Kosugi Y, Kimura I, Tokunaga K; Genotype to Phenotype Japan (G2P-Japan) Consortium; Ito J, Sato K. J Virol. 2023 Sep 19:e0099023. doi: 10.1128/jvi.00990-23. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37724881

[Host heparan sulfate promotes ACE2 super-cluster assembly and enhances SARS-CoV-2-associated syncytium formation.](#)

Zhang Q, Tang W, Stancanelli E, Jung E, Syed Z, Pagadala V, Saidi L, Chen CZ, Gao P, Xu M, Pavlinov I, Li B, Huang W, Chen L, Liu J, Xie H, Zheng W, Ye Y. Nat Commun. 2023 Sep 18;14(1):5777. doi: 10.1038/s41467-023-41453-w. PMID: 37723160

[Epitope base editing CD45 in hematopoietic cells enables universal blood cancer immune therapy.](#)

Wellhausen N, O'Connell RP, Lesch S, Engel NW, Rennels AK, Gonzales D, Herbst F, Young RM, Garcia KC, Weiner D, June CH, Gill SI. Sci Transl Med. 2023 Sep 20;15(714):eadi1145. doi: 10.1126/scitranslmed.adi1145. Epub 2023 Sep 20. PMID: 37651540

[Q fever and toxoplasmosis in South African livestock and wildlife: a retrospective study on seropositivity, sporadic abortion, and stillbirth cases in livestock caused by Coxiella burnetii.](#)

Mangena ML, Gcebe N, Thompson PN, Adesiyun AA. BMC Vet Res. 2023 Sep 21;19(1):168. doi: 10.1186/s12917-023-03645-w. PMID: 37735412

[Anti-Cancer Potential of Transiently Transfected HER2-Specific Human Mixed CAR-T and NK Cell Populations in Experimental Models: Initial Studies on Fucosylated Chondroitin Sulfate Usage for Safer Treatment.](#)

Chikileva IO, Bruter AV, Persiyantseva NA, Zamkova MA, Vlasenko RY, Dolzhikova YI, Shubina IZ, Donenko FV, Lebedinskaya OV, Sokolova DV, Pokrovsky VS, Fedorova PO, Ustyuzhanina NE, Anisimova NY, Nifantiev NE, Kiselevskiy MV. Biomedicines. 2023 Sep 18;11(9):2563. doi: 10.3390/biomedicines11092563. PMID: 37761005

[CHI3L1 signaling impairs hippocampal neurogenesis and cognitive function in autoimmune-mediated neuroinflammation.](#)

Jiang W, Zhu F, Xu H, Xu L, Li H, Yang X, Khan Afridi S, Lai S, Qiu X, Liu C, Li H, Long Y, Wang Y, Connolly K, Elias JA, Lee CG, Cui Y, Huang YA, Qiu W, Tang C. Sci Adv. 2023 Sep 29;9(39):eadg8148. doi: 10.1126/sciadv.adg8148. Epub 2023 Sep 27. PMID: 37756391

[Current rates of purchasing of antibiotics without a prescription across sub-saharan Africa; rationale and potential programmes to reduce inappropriate dispensing and resistance.](#)

Sono TM, Yeika E, Cook A, Kalungia A, Opanga SA, Acolatse JEE, Sefah IA, Jelić AG, Campbell S, Lorenzetti G, Ul Mustafa Z, Marković-Peković V, Kurdi A, Anand Paramadhas BD, Rwegerera GM, Amu AA, Alabi ME, Wesangula E, Oluka M, Khuluza F, Chikowe I, Fadare JO, Ogunleye OO, Kibuule D, Hango E, Schellack N, Ramdas N, Massele A, Mudenda S, Hoxha I, Moore CE, Godman B, Meyer JC. Expert Rev Anti Infect Ther. 2023 Sep 23. doi: 10.1080/14787210.2023.2259106. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37740561

[Proteomic and genetic analyses of influenza A viruses identify pan-viral host targets.](#)

Haas KM, McGregor MJ, Bouhaddou M, Polacco BJ, Kim EY, Nguyen TT, Newton BW, Urbanowski M, Kim H, Williams MAP, Rezeli VV, Hardy A, Fossati A, Stevenson EJ, Sukerman E, Kim T, Penugonda S, Moreno E, Braberg H, Zhou Y, Metreveli G, Harjai B, Tummino TA, Melnyk JE, Soucheray M, Batra J, Pache L, Martin-Sancho L, Carlson-Stevermer J, Jureka AS, Basler CF, Shokat KM, Shoichet BK, Shriver LP, Johnson JR, Shaw ML, Chanda SK, Roden DM, Carter TC, Kottyan LC, Chisholm RL, Pacheco JA, Smith ME, Schrodi SJ, Albrecht RA, Vignuzzi M, Zuliani-Alvarez L, Swaney DL, Eckhardt M, Wolinsky SM, White KM, Hultquist JF, Kaake RM, García-Sastre A, Krogan NJ. Nat Commun. 2023 Sep 27;14(1):6030. doi: 10.1038/s41467-023-41442-z. PMID: 37758692

[Sirtuin 3 mitigates oxidative-stress-induced apoptosis in bovine mammary epithelial cells.](#)

Liu L, Lu O, Li D, Tian Y, Liu Z, Wen Y, Peng T, Song Y, Du X, Wang Z, Liu G, Li X. J Dairy Sci. 2023 Oct;106(10):7266-7280. doi: 10.3168/jds.2023-23366. Epub 2023 Sep 18. PMID: 37730176

[The lncRNA MIR99AHG directs alternative splicing of SMARCA1 by PTBP1 to enable invadopodia formation in colorectal cancer cells.](#)

Li D, Wang X, Miao H, Liu H, Pang M, Guo H, Ge M, Glass SE, Emmrich S, Ji S, Zhou Y, Ye X, Mao H, Wang J, Liu Q, Kim T, Klusmann JH, Li C, Liu Z, Jin H, Nie Y, Wu K, Fan D, Song X, Wang X, Li L, Lu Y, Zhao X. Sci Signal. 2023 Sep 19;16(803):eadh4210. doi: 10.1126/scisignal.adh4210. Epub 2023 Sep 19. PMID: 37725664

[Newborn and child-like molecular signatures in older adults stem from TCR shifts across human lifespan.](#)

van de Sandt CE, Nguyen THO, Gherardin NA, Crawford JC, Samir J, Minervina AA, Pogorelyy MV, Rizzetto S, Szeto C, Kaur J, Ranson N, Sonda S, Harper A, Redmond SJ, McQuilten HA, Menon T, Sant S, Jia X, Pedrina K, Karapanagiotidis T, Cain N, Nicholson S, Chen Z, Lim R, Clemens EB, Eltahla A, La Gruta NL, Crowe J, Lappas M, Rossjohn J, Godfrey DI, Thomas PG, Gras S, Flanagan KL, Luciani F, Kedzierska K. Nat Immunol. 2023 Sep 25. doi: 10.1038/s41590-023-01633-8. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37749325

[TNIP1 polymorphisms and their association with symptomatic human respiratory syncytial virus infection and bronchiolitis in infants younger than one year from South Africa: a case-control study.](#)

Martin-Vicente M, Mthiyane H, Jiménez-Sousa MA, Subramoney K, Hellferscee O, Wolter N, Walaza S, Fernández-Rodríguez A, Cohen C, von Gottberg A, Resino S, Martínez I, Treurnicht FK. Int J Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 24:S1201-9712(23)00726-9. doi: 10.1016/j.ijid.2023.09.013. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37751795

[Increasing Prevalence of Artemisinin-Resistant HRP2-Negative Malaria in Eritrea.](#)

Mihreteab S, Platon L, Berhane A, Stokes BH, Warsame M, Campagne P, Criscuolo A, Ma L, Petiot N, Doderer-Lang C, Legrand E, Ward KE, Zehaie Kassahun A, Ringwald P, Fidock DA, Ménard D. N Engl J Med. 2023 Sep 28;389(13):1191-1202. doi: 10.1056/NEJMoa2210956. PMID: 37754284

[Reduced-dose versus high-dose glucocorticoids added to rituximab on remission induction in ANCA-associated vasculitis: predefined 2-year follow-up study.](#)

Furuta S, Nakagomi D, Kobayashi Y, Hiraguri M, Sugiyama T, Amano K, Umibe T, Kono H, Kurasawa K, Kita Y, Matsumura R, Kaneko Y, Ninagawa K, Hiromura K, Kagami SI, Inaba Y, Hanaoka H, Ikeda K, Nakajima H; LoVAS collaborators. Ann Rheum Dis. 2023 Sep 21:ard-2023-224343. doi: 10.1136/ard-2023-224343. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37734880

[Preventive care recommendations to promote health equity.](#)

Persaud N, Sabir A, Woods H, Sayani A, Agarwal A, Chowdhury M, de Leon-Demare K, Ibezi S, Jan SH, Katz A, LaFortune FD, Lewis M, McFarlane T, Oberai A, Oladele Y, Onyekwelu O, Peters L, Wong P, Lofters A; Equitable Preventive Praxis Initiative in Canada. CMAJ. 2023 Sep 25;195(37):E1250-E1273. doi: 10.1503/cmaj.230237. PMID: 37748784

[Antiretroviral Therapy Intensification for Neurocognitive Impairment in Human Immunodeficiency Virus.](#)

Letendre SL, Chen H, McKhann A, Roa J, Vecchio A, Daar ES, Berzins B, Hunt PW, Marra CM, Campbell TB, Coombs RW, Ma Q, Swaminathan S, Macatangay BJC, Morse GD, Miller T, Rusin D, Greninger AL,

Ha B, Alston-Smith B, Robertson K, Paul R, Spudich S; A5324 Study Team. Clin Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 18;77(6):866-874. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciad265. PMID: 37183889

[1-Year Incidence of Tuberculosis Infection and Disease Among Household Contacts of Rifampin- and Multidrug-Resistant Tuberculosis.](#)

Krishnan S, Wu X, Kim S, McIntire K, Naini L, Hughes MD, Dawson R, Mave V, Gaikwad S, Sanchez J, Mendoza-Ticona A, Gonzales P, Comins K, Shenje J, Fontain SN, Omozoarhe A, Mohapi L, Lalloo UG, Garcia Ferreira AC, Mugah C, Harrington M, Shah NS, Hesseling AC, Churchyard G, Swindells S, Gupta A; AIDS Clinical Trials Group A5300/International Maternal Pediatric Adolescent AIDS Clinical Trials I2003 Protecting Households on Exposure to Newly Diagnosed Index Multidrug-resistant Tuberculosis Patients Feasibility Study Team* (Additional study group members are listed in the Acknowledgment section). Clin Infect Dis. 2023 Sep 18;77(6):892-900. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciad301. PMID: 37227925

[SARS-CoV-2 variants evolve convergent strategies to remodel the host response.](#)

Bouhaddou M, Reuschl AK, Polacco BJ, Thorne LG, Ummadi MR, Ye C, Rosales R, Pelin A, Batra J, Jang GM, Xu J, Moen JM, Richards AL, Zhou Y, Harjai B, Stevenson E, Rojc A, Ragazzini R, Whelan MVX, Furnon W, De Lorenzo G, Cowton V, Syed AM, Ciling A, Deutsch N, Pirak D, Dowgier G, Mesner D, Turner JL, McGovern BL, Rodriguez ML, Leiva-Rebollo R, Dunham AS, Zhong X, Eckhardt M, Fossati A, Liotta NF, Kehrer T, Cupic A, Rutkowska M, Mena I, Aslam S, Hoffert A, Foussard H, Olwal CO, Huang W, Zwaka T, Pham J, Lyons M, Donohue L, Griffin A, Nugent R, Holden K, Deans R, Aviles P, Lopez-Martin JA, Jimeno JM, Obernier K, Fabius JM, Soucheray M, Hüttenhain R, Jungreis I, Kellis M, Echeverria I, Verba K, Bonfanti P, Beltrao P, Sharan R, Doudna JA, Martinez-Sobrido L, Patel AH, Palmarini M, Miorin L, White K, Swaney DL, Garcia-Sastre A, Jolly C, Zuliani-Alvarez L, Towers GJ, Krogan NJ. Cell. 2023 Sep 19:S0092-8674(23)00915-7. doi: 10.1016/j.cell.2023.08.026. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37738970

[Multiorgan MRI findings after hospitalisation with COVID-19 in the UK \(C-MORE\): a prospective, multicentre, observational cohort study.](#)

C-MORE/PHOSP-COVID Collaborative Group. Lancet Respir Med. 2023 Sep 22:S2213-2600(23)00262-X. doi: 10.1016/S2213-2600(23)00262-X. Online ahead of print. PMID: 37748493

Patentes registradas en Patentscope

Estrategia de búsqueda: *Vaccine in the title or abstract AND 20230916:20230930 as the publication date 81 records*

1. [4249596](#) NEUES GENREKOMBINANTES VACCINIAVIRUS UND VERWENDUNG DAVON
EP - 27.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C12N 15/24](#) N° de solicitud 21894579 Solicitante NAT UNIV CORP TOTTORI UNIV Inventor/a NAKAMURA TAKAFUMI

The present invention provides a vaccinia virus into which a therapeutic gene has been introduced as an exogenous gene and a therapeutic composition comprising the same. The vaccinia virus comprises at least one immune regulating gene as an exogenous gene.

2. [WO/2023/183458](#) CONTROLLED RELEASE VACCINE FORMULATIONS
WO - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/12](#) N° de solicitud PCT/US2023/016019 Solicitante MERCK SHARP & DOHME LLC Inventor/a BHAMBHANI, Akhilesh

The present disclosure provides, among other things, a vaccine composition that includes HPV virus-like particles (VLPs) of at least one type of human papillomavirus (HPV) selected from the group consisting of HPV types: 6, 11, 16, 18, 26, 31, 33, 35, 39, 45, 51, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 66, 68, 73, and 82, where the vaccine composition provides enhanced or comparable HPV vaccine response in comparison to a similar multiple-dose vaccine.

3. [20230293650](#) INDIVIDUALIZED THERAPEUTIC ANTICANCER VACCINE

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/00](#) N° de solicitud 17995780 Solicitante Nykode Therapeutics ASA
Inventor/a Agnete Brunsvik Fredriksen

The present invention relates to an individualized therapeutic anticancer vaccine, methods of treatment of cancer wherein such an anticancer vaccine is used as well as methods for producing the vaccine.

4. [20230302112](#) RESPIRATORY SYNCYTIAL VIRUS RNA VACCINE

US - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/12](#) N° de solicitud 18052600 Solicitante SANOFI Inventor/a Danilo Casimiro

The present disclosure provides a respiratory syncytial virus (RSV) vaccine comprising a messenger RNA (mRNA) comprising an open reading frame (ORF) encoding an RSV F protein antigen, and methods of eliciting an immune response by administering said vaccine.

5. [20230293692](#) CELLULAR VACCINE PLATFORM AND METHODS OF USE

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/00](#) N° de solicitud 18048230 Solicitante Intima Bioscience, Inc.
Inventor/a Thomas HENLEY

Cellular vaccine platforms, such as vaccine immune viral opsonization platforms, for eliciting host immune responses are disclosed. Also disclosed are the methods of making and using the cellular vaccine platforms in stimulating host immune responses.

6. [WO/2023/177655](#) HETEROLOGOUS PRIME BOOST VACCINE COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS OF USE

WO - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/12](#) N° de solicitud PCT/US2023/015170 Solicitante GENERATION BIO CO. Inventor/a SAMAYOA, Phillip

The application describes methods of inducing an immune response in a subject, comprising administering a prime-boost vaccine, wherein the priming vaccine comprises DNA (e.g., ceDNA) encoding a first peptide, and the boosting vaccine comprises (i) a ribonucleic acid (RNA), or (ii) a second peptide. Also provided are vaccine regimens, comprising a priming vaccine comprising DNA, wherein the DNA encodes a first peptide; and a boosting vaccine comprising (i) a ribonucleic acid (RNA), or (ii) a second peptide, wherein the RNA encodes the second peptide.

7. [20230293679](#) CONSTRUCTION AND APPLICATION OF FUSION PROTEIN VACCINE PLATFORM

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/395](#) N° de solicitud 18003872 Solicitante INSTITUTE OF BIOPHYSICS, CHINESE ACADEMY OF SCIENCES Inventor/a Yangxin FU

The present invention relates to the construction and application of a fusion protein vaccine platform. The present invention provides a vaccine, comprising a fusion protein containing an interferon-target antigen-immunoglobulin Fc region (or antibody) and a Th cell helper epitope. The present invention also relates to use of a fusion protein containing an interferon-target antigen-immunoglobulin Fc region (or antibody) and a Th cell helper epitope in the preparation of prophylactic or therapeutic compositions. The vaccine of the

present invention can be produced by eukaryotic cell expression systems to prepare wild-type and various mutant antigen vaccines, and vaccination by means of subcutaneous/muscular or nasal or other routes can lead to a strong immune response to a body. The vaccine of the present invention can be used as a prophylactic or therapeutic vaccine.

8. [4243867](#)MULTIVALENTE TRÄGER UND ENTSPRECHENDE IMPFSTOFFZUSAMMENSETZUNGEN
EP - 20.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/215](#) N° de solicitud 21892767 Solicitante CALIFORNIA INST OF TECHN Inventor/a COHEN ALEXANDER A

Disclosed herein include multivalent carriers comprising a plurality of heterologous coronavirus proteins antigens derived from different coronaviruses. The multivalent carriers herein described can elicit heterologous binding and neutralization properties against coronaviruses that differ from the coronaviruses from which the coronavirus antigens are derived to produce the multivalent carriers. Also provided herein include vaccine compositions comprising the multivalent carriers and related methods using the vaccine compositions in various therapeutic and prophylactic applications.

9. [WO/2023/177620](#)LIVE MYCOPLASMA SYNOVIAE VACCINE
WO - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 35/74](#) N° de solicitud PCT/US2023/015103 Solicitante UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA RESEARCH FOUNDATION, INC. Inventor/a FERGUSON-NOEL, Naola, M.

The present invention provides Mycoplasma synoviae strain K5885 as deposited at the ATCC under Patent Designation PTA-127167, and progeny and derivatives thereof, for use as a vaccine for the prevention of virulent Mycoplasma synoviae infections in the birds of the order Galliformes. Also provided are compositions and methods for administration to birds of the order Galliformes.

10. [4243865](#)NANOPARTIKELIMPFSTOFF AUF PROTEINBASIS FÜR METAPNEUMOVIRUS
EP - 20.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/12](#) N° de solicitud 21820055 Solicitante ICOSAVAX INC Inventor/a FELDHAUS ANDREW LAWRENCE

Provided are virus-like particle vaccines for human metapneumovirus (hMPV) in which the ectodomain of hMPV F protein is linked to, and thereby displayed on, a symmetric protein-based virus-like particle. For example, the vaccine antigen may be a N-terminal fusion of the ectodomain of hMPV F protein to a protein having a multimerization domain for a one- or two-component virus-like particle, such as a two-component icosahedral virus-like particle. Further provided are vaccine compositions, methods of manufacturing, and methods of use, e.g., immunizing a subject to generate a protective immune response to hMPV.

11. [20230293672](#)CORONAVIRUS VACCINE
US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/215](#) N° de solicitud 18179339 Solicitante CureVac SE Inventor/a Susanne RAUCH

The present invention is directed to a nucleic acid suitable for use in treatment or prophylaxis of an infection with a coronavirus, preferably with a Coronavirus SARS-CoV-2, or a disorder related to such an infection, preferably COVID-19. The present invention is also directed to compositions, polypeptides, and vaccines. The compositions and vaccines preferably comprise at least one of said nucleic acid sequences, preferably nucleic acid sequences in association a lipid nanoparticle (LNP). The invention is also directed to first and second medical uses of the nucleic acid, the composition, the polypeptide, the combination, the vaccine, and the kit, and to methods of treating or preventing a coronavirus infection, preferably a Coronavirus infection.

12. [20230302122](#)CORONAVIRUS VACCINE

US - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/215](#) N° de solicitud 18327882 Solicitante CureVac SE Inventor/a Susanne RAUCH

The present invention is directed to a nucleic acid suitable for use in treatment or prophylaxis of an infection with a coronavirus, preferably with a Coronavirus SARS-CoV-2, or a disorder related to such an infection, preferably COVID-19. The present invention is also directed to compositions, polypeptides, and vaccines. The compositions and vaccines preferably comprise at least one of said nucleic acid sequences, preferably nucleic acid sequences in association a lipid nanoparticle (LNP). The invention is also directed to first and second medical uses of the nucleic acid, the composition, the polypeptide, the combination, the vaccine, and the kit, and to methods of treating or preventing a coronavirus infection, preferably a Coronavirus infection.

13. [4248993](#)NEUER MERS-COV-IMPfstoff

EP - 27.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/00](#) N° de solicitud 22164013 Solicitante UNIV BERLIN CHARITE Inventor/a DE LA ROSA KATHRIN

The present invention relates to a mutant receptor-binding domain (MERS-mRBD) of MERS-CoV (middle east respiratory syndrome coronavirus) or a fragment thereof and a mutant spike protein (MERS-mSpike) of MERS-CoV or a fragment thereof. Furthermore, the present invention relates to a mutant spike protein (MERS-mSpike) of MERS-CoV or a fragment thereof comprising the MERS-mRBD or the fragment thereof. Furthermore, the present invention relates to a polypeptide or protein comprising the MERS-mRBD or the fragment thereof or MERS-mSpike or the fragment thereof and a nucleic acid comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding for the MERS-mRBD or the fragment thereof or the MERS-mSpike or the fragment thereof. Furthermore, the present invention relates to a vaccine composition comprising one or more MERS-mRBDs or fragments thereof, one or more MERS -mSpikes, one or more polypeptides or proteins and/or one or more nucleic acids according to the present invention. Furthermore, the present invention relates to the one or more MERS-mRBDs or fragments thereof, the one or more MERS-mSpikes, the one or more polypeptides or proteins, the one or more nucleic acids and/or the vaccine composition according to the present invention for use in the prevention and/or treatment of diseases caused by MERS-CoV in a subject.

14. [WO/2023/180394](#)MRNA VACCINE COMPOSITIONS AND THEIR USE

WO - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 31/7105](#) N° de solicitud PCT/EP2023/057359 Solicitante OSIVAX Inventor/a LE VERT, Alexandre

The invention relates to immunogenic or vaccine compositions and their use in particular in the prevention or treatment of infectious or cancer disorders. More specifically, the immunogenic or vaccine compositions of the present invention comprises a ribonucleic acid (RNA) molecule comprising an open-reading frame encoding a fusion protein, wherein said fusion protein comprises or essentially consists of: (i) a first polypeptide domain comprising either a. an antigen or a fragment thereof comprising at least one epitope of said antigen, b. a peptide moiety comprising a single epitope of an antigen, or c. a plurality of peptide moieties, wherein each peptide moiety comprises an epitope of an antigen and wherein said peptide moieties are fused together, optionally via peptide linker, said first polypeptide domain being fused to (ii) a second polypeptide domain comprising a C4bp-derived oligomerization domain and a positively charged tail.

15. [WO/2023/180458](#)NEW MERS-COV VACCINE

WO - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/215](#) N° de solicitud PCT/EP2023/057501 Solicitante MAX-DELBRÜCK-CENTRUM FÜR MOLEKULARE MEDIZIN IN DER HELMHOLTZ-GEMEINSCHAFT
Inventor/a DE LA ROSA, Kathrin

The present invention relates to a mutant receptor-binding domain (MERS-mRBD) of MERS-CoV (middle east respiratory syndrome coronavirus) or a fragment thereof and a mutant spike protein (MERS-mSpike) of MERS-CoV or a fragment thereof. Furthermore, the present invention relates to a mutant spike protein (MERS-mSpike) of MERS-CoV or a fragment thereof comprising the MERS-mRBD or the fragment thereof. Furthermore, the present invention relates to a polypeptide or protein comprising the MERS-mRBD or the fragment thereof or MERS-mSpike or the fragment thereof and a nucleic acid comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding for the MERS-mRBD or the fragment thereof or the MERS-mSpike or the fragment thereof. Furthermore, the present invention relates to a vaccine composition comprising one or more MERS-mRBDs or fragments thereof, one or more MERS -mSpikes, one or more polypeptide or proteins and/or one or more nucleic acids according to the present invention. Furthermore, the present invention relates to the one or more MERS-mRBDs or fragments thereof, the one or more MERS-mSpikes, the one or more polypeptides or proteins, the one or more nucleic acids and/or the vaccine composition according to the present invention for use in the prevention and/or treatment of diseases caused by MERS-CoV in a subject.

16. [WO/2023/179513](#) CORONAVIRUS VACCINE COMPOSITION, METHOD, AND USE THEREOF
WO - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C07K 19/00](#) N° de solicitud PCT/CN2023/082377 Solicitante SICHUAN CLOVER BIOPHARMACEUTICALS , INC. Inventor/a LIANG, Peng

The present invention relates to an immunogenic composition comprising a recombinant peptide and a protein, the recombinant peptide and the protein comprising a coronavirus antigen and an immunogen, such as SARS-CoV -2 coronavirus omicron (omicron, B.1.1. 529 or BA. 5) variant strain S protein peptide, or a fragment, variant or mutant thereof. The variant or mutant is, for example, a chimeric antigen and immunogen containing an omicron variant strain receptor binding domain and a Hu-1 or other variant strain S protein peptide sequence. In some aspects, the immunogenic composition comprises a secretory fusion protein. The secretory fusion protein comprises a soluble coronavirus antigen. The soluble coronavirus antigen protein is fused by intra-frame fusion to a C-terminal portion capable of self-trimerization, so as to form a disulfide bond-linked trimer fusion protein. In some aspects, the provided immunogenic composition may be used to produce an immune response, e.g. as a vaccine for the prevention of coronavirus infection, such as infection of SARS-CoV-2 Hu-1, alpha, beta, gamma, omicron, mu, omicron, and/or other strains. In some aspects, the provided immunogenic composition can be used in a vaccine composition, for example, as part of a prophylactic and/or therapeutic vaccine. Further provided are a method for producing the recombinant peptide and the protein, a prophylactic, therapeutic and/or diagnostic method, and a related kit.

17. [WO/2023/179514](#) CORONAVIRUS VACCINE COMPOSITION, METHOD, AND USE THEREOF
WO - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C07K 19/00](#) N° de solicitud PCT/CN2023/082378 Solicitante SICHUAN CLOVER BIOPHARMACEUTICALS , INC. Inventor/a LIANG, Peng

Provided are an immunogenic composition comprising a recombinant peptide and a protein, the recombinant peptide and the protein comprising a coronavirus antigen and an immunogen, such as SARS-CoV -2 coronavirus delta (delta, B.1.617.2) variant strain S protein peptide, or a fragment, variant or mutant thereof, such as a chimeric antigen and immunogen containing a delta variant strain receptor binding domain and a Hu-1 or other variant strain S protein peptide sequence. In some aspects, the immunogenic composition comprises a secretory fusion protein. The secretory fusion protein comprises a

soluble coronavirus antigen. The soluble coronavirus antigen protein is fused by intra-frame fusion to a C-terminal portion capable of self-trimerization, so as to form a disulfide bond-linked trimer fusion protein. In some aspects, the provided immunogenic composition may be used to produce an immune response, e.g. as a vaccine for the prevention of coronavirus infection, such as infection of SARS-CoV-2 Hu-1, alpha, beta, gamma, delta, mu, omicron, and/or other strains. In some aspects, the provided immunogenic composition can be used in a vaccine composition, for example, as part of a prophylactic and/or therapeutic vaccine. Further provided are a method for producing the recombinant peptide and the protein, a prophylactic, therapeutic and/or diagnostic method, and a related kit.

18. [4243861](#) HOCHDOSIERTES SHIGELLA-IMPfstoffpräparat

EP - 20.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/02](#) N° de solicitud 21782552 Solicitante EVELIQUIRE BIOTECHNOLOGIES GMBH Inventor/a NAGY ESZTER

A Shigella vaccine preparation comprising 10E8-10E12 CFU of a live, genetically attenuated *Shigella flexneri* strain that comprises a chromosomal deletion of *setBA* and which is non-invasive as determined by the Sereny test and an *in vitro* invasion assay using HeLa cells, wherein the strain comprises an endogenous invasion plasmid that is genetically engineered to incorporate a heterologous expression construct expressing a pathogen-specific antigen.

19. [WO/2023/179009](#) ADENOVIRUS VECTOR RECOMBINANT NOVEL CORONAVIRUS B.1.1.529 VARIANT VACCINE AND USE THEREOF

WO - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C12N 15/50](#) N° de solicitud PCT/CN2022/127097 Solicitante ACADEMY OF MILITARY MEDICAL SCIENCE, PLA Inventor/a CHEN, Wei

The present invention provides a novel coronavirus B.1.1.529 variant vaccine using human type-5 replication-defective adenovirus as a vector. Given that the predominantly expressed protein is still a spike protein of the novel coronavirus B.1.1.529 variant, a recombinant virus vector vaccine prepared with an empirically optimized nucleic acid sequence can effectively stimulate an organism to generate a binding antibody, a neutralizing antibody, and a cellular immune response against the B.1.1.529 variant virus after immunization, showing good immunogenicity.

20. [WO/2023/183080](#) TRIPLE VACCINE PROTECTS AGAINST BACTERIAL AND FUNGAL PATHOGENS VIA TRAINED IMMUNITY

WO - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/39](#) N° de solicitud PCT/US2023/011209 Solicitante UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA Inventor/a SPELLBERG, Brad

An optimized protein-free tripartite vaccine that protects against lethal blood and lung infections caused by a variety of nosocomial pathogens across taxonomic kingdoms, including Gram -positive bacteria, Gram-negative bacteria, and fungi.

21. [4245315](#) NEUARTIGER CORONAVIRUS-IMPfstoff auf Basis der steuerbaren sekretorischen Expression von abgeschwächter Salmonella, Herstellungsverfahren dafür und Anwendung davon

EP - 20.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/215](#) N° de solicitud 20959019 Solicitante JIANGSU TARGET BIOMEDICAL RES INSTITUTE CO LTD Inventor/a HUA ZICHUN

A new coronavirus vaccine based on controllable secretory expression of attenuated Salmonella, a preparation method therefor, and use thereof. The method comprises constructing controllable and stable expression plasmids for secretory expression of different antigenic structural domain proteins of the new coronaviruses and their attenuated Salmonella expression strains, and then mixing various attenuated

Salmonella antigen-presenting strains that can achieve controllable intracellular secretory expression in antigen-presenting cells. With the aid of a unique secretion system, a variety of different antigenic proteins can be secretory-expressed efficiently in antigen-presenting cells after oral gavaging. The secretory-expressed antigenic proteins can be efficiently processed and presented by the antigen-presenting cells, and finally activate/regulate the immune system to produce more potent antibodies to make the vaccine work.

22. [20230293670](#) NOVEL CORONAVIRUS RECOMBINANT SPIKE PROTEIN, POLYNUCLEOTIDE ENCODING SAME, VECTOR COMPRISING POLYNUCLEOTIDE, AND VACCINE FOR PREVENTING OR TREATING CORONAVIRUS INFECTION, COMPRISING VECTOR

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/215](#) N° de solicitud 18042913 Solicitante CELLID CO., LTD.

Inventor/a Chang-Yuil KANG

The present invention relates to a novel coronavirus recombinant spike protein, a polynucleotide encoding the same, a vector comprising the polynucleotide, and a vaccine for preventing or treating coronavirus infection, comprising the vector. The coronavirus recombinant spike protein of the present invention is stable and thereby not easily decomposed in cells, and effectively activates immune cells thereby resulting in a high antibody production amount and T cell reactivity. It was confirmed that the vector of the present invention exhibits a high antigen expression level and thereby has a high antibody production amount and T cell reactivity, has a long antibody production period and expression period, and does not show liver toxicity. Accordingly, the vector of the present invention can be helpfully used as a vaccine for preventing or treating coronavirus infection.

23. [20230293665](#) VACCINE COMPOSITION COMPRISING PLANT-EXPRESSED RECOMBINANT ZIKA VIRUS ENVELOPE PROTEIN AND PREPARATION METHOD THEREFOR

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/145](#) N° de solicitud 18041703 Solicitante BIOAPPLICATIONS INC.

Inventor/a Tae-Wook Hahn

The present invention relates to a vaccine composition including, as active ingredients, a recombinant Zika virus envelope protein including an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1, and an adjuvant selected from alum, monophosphoryl lipid A (MPL), or a combination thereof, a recombinant vector for producing the recombinant Zika virus envelope protein in a plant, a transformant transformed with the vector, and a method for producing the recombinant Zika virus envelope protein.

24. [WO/2023/177577](#) MACHINE-LEARNING TECHNIQUES IN PROTEIN DESIGN FOR VACCINE GENERATION

WO - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [G16B 15/30](#) N° de solicitud PCT/US2023/014962 Solicitante SANOFI PASTEUR INC. Inventor/a DAVIDSON, Philip

A discrete-data object is received and may include a plurality of first discrete values, the discrete-data object may include one or more amino acid sequences. The discrete-data object is converted into a continuous-data object that may include a plurality of first continuous values. To the continuous-data object, a continuous-data algorithm is applied to generate a continuous-result object that may include a plurality of second continuous values. The continuous-result object is converted into a discrete-result object which may include a plurality of second discrete values. A vaccine is manufactured which may include at least one of the group that may include i) a protein defined by the discrete-result object, ii) a nucleic acid capable of producing the protein defined by the discrete-result object, and iii) a delivery vehicle capable of producing the protein defined by the discrete-result object.

25. [WO/2023/177579](#) MACHINE-LEARNING TECHNIQUES IN PROTEIN DESIGN FOR VACCINE GENERATION

WO - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [G16B 15/30](#) N° de solicitud PCT/US2023/014965 Solicitante SANOFI PASTEUR INC. Inventor/a DAVIDSON, Philip

One or more data objects are received defining a plurality of wild-type amino acid sequences. From the one or more data objects, a plurality of reduced-dimension sequences are generated in a reduced-dimension space. A plurality of candidate sequences are generated in the reduced-dimension space using the plurality of reduced-dimension sequences. One or more data objects defining a viral amino acid sequence are received. Viral sequences in the reduced-dimension space are received. As input to a titer-predictor, each of the candidate sequences and at least one of the reduced-dimension viral sequences are provided. As output from the titer-predictor, a candidate-score for each of the candidate sequences is received. At least one candidate sequence from among the candidate sequences are selected. At least one new amino acid sequence is generated. Each of the generated amino acid sequences is suitable for manufacturing a respective vaccine.

26. [WO/2023/174124](#) ATOMIZATION DRUG DELIVERY DEVICE AND USE THEREOF IN INHALATION VACCINE

WO - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61M 11/00](#) N° de solicitud PCT/CN2023/080323 Solicitante CANSINO BIOLOGICS INC. Inventor/a SI, Weixue

An atomization drug delivery device, which has a high degree of automation, is capable of accurately performing drug delivery and can be used for large-scale vaccine inoculation, comprising a power unit (2), a transmission module (3), a drug storage unit (4), and an atomization module (6), the power unit (2) being connected to the transmission module (3), and the drug storage unit (4) being connected to the atomization module (6). The drug storage unit (4) comprises a push rod (4-1) and a drug storage cylinder (4-2), the push rod (4-1) being connected to the drug storage cylinder (4-2) in a sliding sealing manner. The power unit (2), by means of the transmission module (3), actuates the push rod (4-1). The push rod (4-1) discharges a drug liquid in the drug storage cylinder (4-2) and conveys same to the atomization module (6), and the atomization module (6) atomizes the drug liquid.

27. [WO/2023/178404](#) COMBINATION OF EPITOPES AND USE THEREOF, VACCINE CONSTRUCT, METHOD OF INDUCING AN IMMUNE RESPONSE, METHOD FOR THE IDENTIFICATION OF EPITOPES

WO - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C07K 7/06](#) N° de solicitud PCT/BR2023/050101 Solicitante FUNDAÇÃO ZERBINI Inventor/a FILHO, Jorge Elias Kalil

COMBINATION OF EPITOPES AND USE THEREOF, VACCINE CONSTRUCT, METHOD OF INDUCING AN IMMUNE RESPONSE, METHOD FOR THE IDENTIFICATION OF EPITOPES The present invention refers to a combination of epitopes comprising at least eight T cell epitopes from the SARS-CoV-2, as well as the use of said combination ("set of epitopes"). Said epitopes are widely recognized by CD4+ T- lymphocytes of the overwhelming majority of COVID-19 convalescent individuals.

28. [4244253](#) AN DIE REZEPTORBINDUNGSDOMÄNE DES SARS-COV-2-SPIKEPROTEINS KONJUGIERTE ODER FUSIONIERT ANTIKÖRPER UND VERWENDUNGEN DAVON FÜR IMPFSTOFFZWECKE

EP - 20.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C07K 16/28](#) N° de solicitud 21806276 Solicitante INST NAT SANTE RECH MED Inventor/a LEVY YVES

SARS-CoV-2 vaccines will be essential to reduce morbidity and mortality. The inventors produced an antibody that is directed against a surface antigen (i.e. CD40) of an antigen presenting cell (i.e. dendritic cell) wherein the heavy chain was conjugated to the receptor-binding domain of the Sars-Cov-2 spike protein for its use as vaccine. In particular, the inventors show that said vaccine induces circulating Ab-secreting hu-B cells, elicits S-specific IgG+ hu-B cells, elicits the expansion of central memory CD4+ hu-T cells and the emergence of effector memory CD4+ T cells, elicits the expansion of central memory CD8+ hu-T cells at and the emergence of effector memory CD8+ T cells at and finally induces Stem-cell like memory hu-CD8+ T cells. The present invention thus relates to antibodies that are directed against a surface antigen of an antigen presenting cell wherein the heavy chain and/or the light chain is conjugated or fused to the receptor-binding domain of the Sars-Cov-2 spike protein.

29. [WO/2023/183136](#) COMPOSITION COMPRISING ANTIGEN AND DNA AND USE THEREOF
WO - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/215](#) N° de solicitud PCT/US2023/014783 Solicitante NATIONAL HEALTH RESEARCH INSTITUTES Inventor/a LIU, Shih-Jen

A composition is provided, wherein the composition includes a subunit vaccine including a first amount of a subunit, and a nucleic acid vaccine including a second amount of a vector.

30. [20230302118](#) ORAL RECOMBINANT YEAST FOR EXPRESSING S PROTEIN OF NOVEL CORONAVIRUS, PREPARATION THEREFOR, AND APPLICATION THEREOF
US - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/215](#) N° de solicitud 18001576 Solicitante TIANJIN UNIVERSITY Inventor/a Jinhai HUANG

The present disclosure discloses an oral SARS-CoV-2 vaccine for expressing an S protein of a SARS-CoV-2 and preparation and application thereof. The oral SARS-CoV-2 vaccine contains 16 to 1035 amino acids of the S protein, and contains an RBD domain and an FP fusion peptide. A complete transcriptional unit GPD-S(RBD-FP)-TU of a truncated S protein constructed in vitro is integrated into a yeast genome through homologous recombination, the S protein is displayed on a surface of a yeast cell by an Aga1-Aga2 surface display system; a S protein surface display type SARS-CoV-2 vaccine strain ST1814G-S(RBD-FP) is obtained, and the obtained strain is used for preparing the oral SARS-CoV-2 vaccine.

31. [WO/2023/177913](#) NOVEL RNA AND DNA TECHNOLOGY FOR VACCINATION AGAINST ALPHAVIRUSES AND OTHER EMERGING AND EPIDEMIC VIRUSES
WO - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 31/7105](#) N° de solicitud PCT/US2023/015581 Solicitante MEDIGEN, INC. Inventor/a PUSHKO, Peter

Various vaccine systems or platforms have been proposed. Because these vaccine systems or platforms are not optimal, there is a need in the field for improved systems or platforms, including effective, safe and economical systems or platforms.

32. [20230295278](#) MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES DIRECTED AGAINST TRIMERIC FORMS OF THE HIV-1 ENVELOPE GLYCOPROTEIN WITH BROAD AND POTENT NEUTRALIZING ACTIVITY
US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C07K 16/10](#) N° de solicitud 18150957 Solicitante Theraclone Sciences, Inc. Inventor/a Po-Ying Chan-Hui

The invention provides a method for obtaining a broadly neutralizing antibody (bNab), including screening memory B cell cultures from a donor PBMC sample for neutralization activity against a plurality of HIV-1 species, cloning a memory B cell that exhibits broad neutralization activity; and rescuing a monoclonal antibody from that memory B cell culture. The resultant monoclonal antibodies are characterized by their ability to selectively bind epitopes from the Env proteins in native or monomeric form, as well as to inhibit

infection of HIV-1 species from a plurality of clades. Compositions containing human monoclonal anti-HIV antibodies used for prophylaxis, diagnosis and treatment of HIV infection are provided. Methods for generating such antibodies by immunization using epitopes from conserved regions within the variable loops of gp120 are provided. Immunogens for generating anti-HIV1 bNAbs are also provided. Furthermore, methods for vaccination using suitable epitopes are provided.

33. [20230293657](#) VACCINE

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/108](#) N° de solicitud 18001525 Solicitante GlaxoSmithKline Biologicals SA Inventor/a Maria Paula CARRANZA SANDMEIER

The present invention relates to the field of immunogenic compositions and vaccines, their manufacture, host cells which can be used in their manufacture and the use of such immunogenic compositions and vaccines in medicine. More particularly, it relates to *Klebsiella pneumoniae* O-antigens, conjugates comprising a *K. pneumoniae* O-antigen, host cells suitable for their production and immunogenic compositions or vaccines containing at least one *Klebsiella pneumoniae* O-antigen.

34. [20230295655](#) RECOMBINANT VACCINIA VIRUS

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C12N 15/86](#) N° de solicitud 18018442 Solicitante TOKYO METROPOLITAN INSTITUTE OF MEDICAL SCIENCE Inventor/a Michinori KOHARA

The present invention provides a recombinant vaccinia virus serving as a clinically usable preventive vaccine for COVID-19 (vaccine for SARS-CoV-2), etc. The recombinant vaccinia virus of the present invention is characterized by comprising the whole or part of cDNA encoding nonstructural proteins or structural protein derived from SARS-CoV-2, and an expression promoter.

35. [2616690](#) Method for monitoring stability of polysaccharide-protein conjugate vaccines

GB - 20.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [G01N 30/46](#) N° de solicitud 202212836 Solicitante SERUM INSTITUTE OF INDIA PVT LTD Inventor/a GAIROLA SUNIL JAGDISHPRASAD

A method for determining the stability of a polysaccharide-protein conjugate vaccine comprising: a) performing high performance size exclusion liquid chromatography (HPLC-SEC, HPSEC, SEC-HPLC, SEC) on the vaccine, wherein the SEC (gel filtration, molecular sieve) comprises a set of three chromatography columns in series to obtain an eluate; b) passing the eluate through detectors to obtain the molecular weight (MW) distribution; and c) analysing the molecular weight and/or molar mass profile based on the percentage of high molecular weight (HMW), average molecular weight (AMW), and low molecular weight (LMW). The set of three chromatography columns may be connected with a guard column. The columns may have different particle sizes. The detector may be an ultraviolet (UV) detector, refractive index detector (RI), or multiangle light scattering (MALS) detector. The polysaccharide may be a bacterial capsular polysaccharide, such as a bacterial polysaccharide from *Neisseria meningitidis* (N. meningitidis) for example. The protein may be a carrier protein, such as CRM197, diphtheria toxin/toxoid (DT), or tetanus toxin/toxoid (TT) for example. The vaccine may be multivalent or monovalent. The invention uses HPLC-SEC to analyse a multivalent meningitidis vaccine (MenFive), wherein high molecular weights indicate aggregation and low molecular weights indicate degradation into free saccharides or protein/peptides.

36. [4244237](#) GERÜSTANTIGENE UND MANIPULIERTE SARS-COV-2-REZEPTOR-BINDUNGSDOMÄNEN (RBD)-POLYPEPTIDE

EP - 20.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C07K 14/165](#) N° de solicitud 21893025 Solicitante UNIV FLORIDA Inventor/a FARZAN MICHAEL

The present invention provides scaffolded antigens that have demonstrated improved biochemical and immunogenic properties. The invention also provides engineered SARS-CoV-2 immunogens that contain a modified receptor-binding domain (RBD) sequence. Also provided in the invention are vaccine compositions that contain the scaffolded antigens, including the engineered RBD polypeptides that are fused to the scaffold proteins described herein. The invention also provides methods of using such vaccine compositions in various therapeutic applications, e.g., for preventing or treating SARS-CoV-2 infections.

37. [20230295581](#) RECOMBINANT VIRUSES EXPRESSING ALPHA-1, 3-GALACTOSYLTRANSFERASE AND USES THEREOF

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C12N 7/00](#) N° de solicitud 17791678 Solicitante The University of Hong Kong Inventor/a Lit Man Poon

Disclosed are viruses, and vaccines comprised of and made from such viruses, that include a heterologous nucleic acid segment encoding α -1,3-galactosyltransferase (α -1,3-GT) such that the nucleic acid segment expresses α -1,3-GT when the virus infects a host cell. Such viruses produce proteins having α -1,3-galactose. The presence of α -1,3-galactose on proteins of infected cells can powerfully stimulate the immune response of the host against the viral proteins of the virus, thus enhancing the effect of the virus as a vaccine. Also disclosed are vaccines that include and/or are produced by such viruses. Also disclosed are methods of making and using such viruses and vaccines, such as administering to a subject in need thereof a vaccine as disclosed and such as making a vaccine that includes one or more viral proteins expressed by a virus as disclosed.

38. [20230293653](#) WT1 VACCINE

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/00](#) N° de solicitud 18162104 Solicitante The Trustees of the University of Pennsylvania Inventor/a David B. Weiner

Disclosed herein are nucleic acid molecules comprising one or more nucleic acid sequences that encode a mutated WT1 antigen. Vectors, compositions and vaccines comprising one or more nucleic acid sequences that encode a mutated WT1 antigen are disclosed. Methods of treating an individual who has a WT1-expressing tumor and methods of preventing a WT1-expressing tumor are disclosed. Mutated WT1 antigen is disclosed.

39. [4244363](#) HEFEPLATTFORM ZUR HERSTELLUNG VON IMPFSTOFFEN

EP - 20.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C12N 15/81](#) N° de solicitud 21806751 Solicitante SERYMUN YEAST GMBH Inventor/a MEHLGARTEN CONSTANCE

The invention relates to the provision of recombinant yeast cells for the efficient and stable expression of transgenes, preferably for the expression of one or more immunogenic polypeptide(s) derived from a pathogen. The invention further relates to vaccine compositions comprising said recombinant yeast cells, uses of said recombinant yeast cells in methods for vaccination and methods for the production of a whole yeast vaccine comprising at least one diploid recombinant yeast cell of the invention. Further encompassed are methods for the provision of a diploid yeast cell from a wild type yeast strain.

40. [20230293675](#) GENETICALLY STABLE RECOMBINANT MODIFIED VACCINIA ANKARA (RMVA) VACCINES AND METHODS OF PREPARATION THEREOF

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/285](#) N° de solicitud 18059117 Solicitante CITY OF HOPE Inventor/a Don J. DIAMOND

A vaccine comprising an immunologically effective amount of recombinant modified vaccinia Ankara (rMVA) virus which is genetically stable after serial passage and produced by a) constructing a transfer plasmid vector comprising a modified H5 (mH5) promoter operably linked to a DNA sequence encoding a heterologous foreign protein antigen, wherein the expression of said DNA sequence is under the control of the mH5 promoter; b) generating rMVA virus by transfecting one or more plasmid vectors obtained from step a) into wild type MVA virus; c) identifying rMVA virus expressing one or more heterologous foreign protein antigens using one or more selection methods for serial passage; d) conducting serial passage; e) expanding an rMVA virus strain identified by step d); and f) purifying the rMVA viruses from step e) to form the vaccine. One embodiment is directed to a fusion cytomegalovirus (CMV) protein antigen comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding two or more antigenic portions of Immediate-Early Gene-1 or Immediate-Early Gene-2 (IEfusion), wherein the antigenic portions elicit an immune response when expressed by a vaccine.

41. [4247421](#) ENTWURF OPTIMIERTER UNIVERSELLER INFLUENZAIMPfstoffe, deren Designs und Verwendungen

EP - 27.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/145](#) N° de solicitud 21895596 Solicitante GREFFEX INC Inventor/a STAERZ UWE D

The present disclosure provides a universal influenza virus vaccine. A composition for a universal influenza virus vaccine comprises at least two, preferably more than two, different influenza hemagglutinin (HA) derived antigens. The HA proteins from which the antigens are derived have a hypervariable region located between conserved cysteines at positions 52 and 277, and the hypervariable region is deleted in the antigens. The at least two antigens each have a similarity with HA molecules of more than one influenza serotype in excess of 60, or 70, or 80, as calculated by the emboss explorer cons program.

42. [4249061](#) IMMUNOGENE ZUSAMMENSETZUNGEN GEGEN DARMERKRANKUNGEN UND VERFAHREN ZU IHRER HERSTELLUNG

EP - 27.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61P 31/04](#) N° de solicitud 23184552 Solicitante SERUM INSTITUTE OF INDIA PVT LTD Inventor/a DHERE RAJEEV MHALASAKANT

The present disclosure relates to novel immunogenic monovalent and multivalent polysaccharide-protein conjugate vaccine compositions comprising a polysaccharide selected from Salmonella serovar strains S. typhi; S. paratyphi A; S. typhimurium and S. enteritidis and alternative improved methods of polysaccharide fermentation, polysaccharide purification, polysaccharide-protein conjugation and stable formulation. The present disclosure further relates to methods for inducing an immune response in subjects against Salmonella typhi and non-typhi related diseases and/or for reducing or preventing Salmonella typhi and non-typhi related diseases in subjects using the compositions disclosed herein. The vaccine elicits bactericidal antibodies and is useful for prevention of gastroenteritis, enteric and typhoid fever.

43. [20230293674](#) HSV-2-DELTA-gD VACCINES AND METHODS FOR THEIR PRODUCTION AND USE

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/245](#) N° de solicitud 18071109 Solicitante Albert Einstein College of Medicine Inventor/a William Jacobs, JR.

Recombinant herpes simplex virus 2 (HSV-2) vaccine vectors, compositions and vaccines comprising such, and methods of use thereof are each provided.

44. [WO/2023/177629](#) POLYMER NANOAGGREGATE PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITION AND USE THEREOF

WO - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 47/50](#) N° de solicitud PCT/US2023/015121 Solicitante ANP TECHNOLOGIES, INC. Inventor/a YIN, Ray

This disclosure is directed to a pharmaceutical composition for treating or preventing a disease. The pharmaceutical composition can comprise a polymer-drug nanoaggregate having a polymer and at least one bioactive agent that is water insoluble or poorly water soluble. The polymer is water soluble and comprises at least one first terminal group modified with H or a hydrophobic moiety and a second terminal group modified with a hydrophilic moiety and can be a modified symmetrically or asymmetrically branched polymers. This disclosure is also directed to a method for treating or preventing a disease including one or more immune disorders, infectious diseases and cancers using the pharmaceutical composition disclosed herein. The pharmaceutical composition can be a vaccine or an adjuvant for a vaccine.

45. [WO/2023/183781](#) LEGIONAMINIC ACID GLYCOSYLTRANSFERASES FOR CHEMOENZYMATIC SYNTHESIS OF GLYCANS AND GLYCOCONJUGATES

WO - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C12P 21/02](#) N° de solicitud PCT/US2023/064726 Solicitante THE REGENTS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA Inventor/a CHEN, Xi

Provided herein are methods for preparing a glycan product containing legionaminic acid moieties and other nonulosonic acids. Also provided herein are legionaminic acid transferase fusion proteins and vaccine compositions containing glycan products prepared according to the described methods.

46. [20230295283](#) N-TERMINAL TRUNCATED PROTOFIBRILS/ OLIGOMERS FOR USE IN THERAPEUTIC AND DIAGNOSTIC METHODS FOR ALZHEIMER'S

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C07K 16/18](#) N° de solicitud 18066998 Solicitante BioArctic Neruoscience AB Inventor/a Par Gellerfors

A vaccine for delaying onset of or for treatment of Alzheimer's disease or an Alzheimer-related disorder in an individual comprises a therapeutically effective amount of a physiologically acceptable protofibril/oligomer comprising N-terminal truncated A β . An antibody for delaying an onset of or for treatment of Alzheimer's disease or an Alzheimer-related disorder in an individual binds one or more truncated A β protofibrils/oligomers, but exhibits no or substantially no cross-reactivity with full length A β monomers, and optionally said antibody shows cross-reactivity to N-terminal truncated A β monomers. Methods for delaying an onset of or for treatment of Alzheimer's disease or an Alzheimer-related disorder employ the vaccine or antibody. Methods of detecting soluble N-terminal truncated amyloid-beta (A β) protofibrils/oligomers and N-terminal truncated A β monomers employ the antibody.

47. [20230293448](#) NANOPARTICLE IMMUNOGENIC COMPOSITIONS AND VACCINATION METHODS US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 9/51](#) N° de solicitud 18063582 Solicitante Yale University Inventor/a Akiko Iwasaki

Compositions and methods for inducing a protective mucosal immunity against an antigen in a subject include the step of administering to a mucosal tissue an effective amount of a vaccine composition including the antigen or polynucleotide encoding an antigen associated or encapsulated within carriers such as poly(amine-co-ester) polymers in the form of particles (e.g., solid nanoparticles formed of PACE) or PACE copolymers and/or blends. Typically, the subject has previously been exposed to the antigen, for example, by administering to the same subject via a systemic or mucosal route of administration a priming antigen. In some embodiments, the polynucleotides-based vaccines are messenger RNAs encoding a viral antigen such as a coronavirus spike protein sequence, or a portion thereof. In preferred embodiments, the vaccine composition is administered intranasally.

48. [20230293652](#) IMMUNOSTIMULATORY ADJUVANTS

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/00](#) N° de solicitud 18014581 Solicitante Orionis Biosciences, Inc. Inventor/a Nikolai KLEY

The present invention relates, in part, to vaccine compositions, adjuvants, chimeric proteins, or chimeric protein complexes and their use as vaccines or therapeutic agents. The present invention further relates to methods of vaccination or treatment of various diseases.

49. [WO/2023/178038](#) NANOENCAPSULATED PHARMACEUTICAL COMPOSITION AND USE THEREOF
WO - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 38/19](#) N° de solicitud PCT/US2023/064235 Solicitante FULGENT GENETICS, INC. Inventor/a LU, Lu

This disclosure is directed to a pharmaceutical composition for treating or preventing a disease. The pharmaceutical composition can comprise a polymer-drug nanoaggregate having a polymer and at least one bioactive agent that can comprise STING polypeptide, a nucleic acid encoding said STING polypeptide, a STING inhibitor, a STING activator, a STING agonist, a STING antagonist, a STING modulating molecule, or a combination thereof. The pharmaceutical composition can be a vaccine or an adjuvant for a vaccine. This disclosure is also directed to a method for treating or preventing a disease using the pharmaceutical composition. The disease can include infectious diseases caused by viruses or other pathogens, for example, influenza, rabies, or respiratory illnesses such as severe acute respiratory syndrome (SARS) caused by coronaviruses, such as MERS-CoV, SARS-CoV, and Coronavirus Disease 2019 (COVID-19) caused by the virus SARS-CoV-2 and its variants.

50. [20230293440](#) SINGLE VIAL VACCINE FORMULATIONS

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 9/19](#) N° de solicitud 18180801 Solicitante ACCESS TO ADVANCED HEALTH INSTITUTE Inventor/a Christopher B. FOX

The invention provides for thermostable lyophilized formulations, including vaccines and pharmaceutical compositions for inducing or enhancing an immune response, and methods of use thereof. The lyophilized formulations generally comprise an antigen and/or an adjuvant, a metabolizable oil, and a cake-forming excipient.

51. [4247397](#) BEHANDLUNG UND PRÄVENTION VON NEUROPATHOLOGIE IM ZUSAMMENHANG MIT NEURODEGENERATIVEN ERKRANKUNGEN

EP - 27.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 35/74](#) N° de solicitud 21895467 Solicitante ILIAD BIOTECHNOLOGIES LLC Inventor/a RUBIN KEITH

Administering a live, attenuated *Bordetella pertussis*-based vaccine to a subject at risk for developing a neurodegenerative disease featuring A β brain plaques can prevent or reduce the amount of A β brain plaques that would have developed in the subject without such treatment.

52. [20230303614](#) CAPPING COMPOUNDS, COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS OF USE THEREOF

US - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C07H 21/02](#) N° de solicitud 18048407 Solicitante Gritstone bio, Inc. Inventor/a Karin Jooss

The present disclosure includes, among other things, non-natural nucleotides useful as 5' caps for RNA nucleotides. The present disclosure also includes, among other things, compositions and methods using delivery and vaccine RNA nucleotide compositions that include non-natural nucleotides as 5' caps.

53. [20230293654](#) VACCINE FOR FALCIPARUM MALARIA

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/015](#) N° de solicitud 18154642 Solicitante Rhode Island Hospital
Inventor/a Jonathan KURTIS

The invention provides compositions and methods for preventing or reducing the severity of malaria.

54. [20230303659](#) INTRATUMORAL VACCINATION

US - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C07K 14/705](#) N° de solicitud 18062146 Solicitante Heat Biologics, Inc.
Inventor/a Suresh DE SILVA

The present disclosure relates to, inter alia, a method for treating a tumor by intratumorally delivering an effective amount of a composition comprising an expression vector that comprises a first nucleotide sequence encoding a secretable vaccine protein, and a second nucleotide sequence encoding a T cell costimulatory fusion protein.

55. [4243847](#) IMMUNOGENE PROBIOTISCHE ZUSAMMENSETZUNGEN UND VERFAHREN ZUR VERWENDUNG BEI DER IMPFUNG

EP - 20.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 35/747](#) N° de solicitud 21892725 Solicitante ELANCO US INC Inventor/a GANGAIAH DHARANESH MAHIMAPURA

The present invention provides probiotic compositions and methods for improving animal health, particularly improving and enhancing vaccine response. The probiotic compositions include one or more isolated strains of *Lactobacillus* species bacteria which colonizes the gastrointestinal tract to increase the health and enhance the immune system and immune response of an animal.

56. [20230304042](#) Adenoviral Vectors Comprising Partial Deletions of E3

US - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C12N 15/86](#) N° de solicitud 18203818 Solicitante THE WISTAR INSTITUTE
Inventor/a Hildegund C.J. Ertl

This disclosure provides replication-incompetent adenoviral vectors useful in vaccine development and gene therapy. The disclosed vectors comprise a selective deletion of E3 and are particularly useful for preparation of vaccines development and for gene therapy using toxic transgene products that result in vector instability that occurs when the entire E3 domain is deleted.

57. [20230295281](#) NATURAL ANTIBODIES IN PROPHYLAXIS AND THERAPY

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C07K 16/18](#) N° de solicitud 17917894 Solicitante VANUDIS GMBH Inventor/a Rudolf ÜBELHART

Described is a human or humanized natural IgM and/or IgA antibody recognizing oxidized phospholipids and/or oxidation-specific epitopes for use in a method of treating or preventing a disorder or a disease associated with/related to/caused by a natural IgM/IgA antibody deficiency (NAD) in a subject. Moreover, described is a human or humanized natural IgM and/or IgA antibody recognizing oxidized phospholipids and/or oxidation-specific epitopes for use in a method of treating or preventing a disorder or a disease associated with/related to/caused by a natural IgM/IgA antibody deficiency (NAD) in a subject, wherein said natural IgM and/or IgA is derived from IgM and/or IgA enriched plasma pools from healthy individuals. Further, described is a human or humanized natural IgM and/or IgA antibody recognizing oxidized phospholipids and/or oxidation-specific epitopes for use in a method of treating or preventing a disorder or a disease associated with/related to/caused by a natural IgM/IgA antibody deficiency (NAD) in a subject, wherein said antibody is a recombinant human monoclonal natural IgM antibody. Moreover, described is a vaccine comprising a compound that induces the generation of natural IgM and/or IgA antibodies for use in a method of reducing or preventing the clinical signs or disease associated with/related to/caused by natural IgM/IgA antibody deficiency (NAD) in a subject, wherein said vaccine

comprises a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier or excipient. Further, described is such a vaccine for use in a method of reducing or preventing the clinical signs or disease associated with/related to/caused by natural IgM/IgA antibody deficiency (NAD) in a subject, wherein said compound induces human natural IgM and/or IgA antibody recognizing oxidized phospholipids and/or oxidation-specific epitopes.

58. [20230293660](#) CHIMERIC RSV, IMMUNOGENIC COMPOSITIONS, AND METHODS OF USE
US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/12](#) N° de solicitud 17575829 Solicitante EMORY UNIVERSITY
Inventor/a Martin L. Moore

This disclosure relates to chimeric respiratory syncytial virus (RSV), live attenuated vaccine and immunogenic compositions, and methods of use. In certain embodiments, the chimeric respiratory syncytial virus has a mutated gene pattern encoding an RSV F protein having M at position 79, R at position 191, K at position 357, and/or Y at position 371.

59. [4247420](#) INFLUENZAVIRUS, DAS FÜR EIN VERKÜRZTES NS1-PROTEIN UND EINE SARS-COV-REZEPTOR-BINDUNGSDOMÄNE CODIERT
EP - 27.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/12](#) N° de solicitud 21824227 Solicitante VIVALDI BIOSCIENCES INC
Inventor/a ASPELUND AMY

The present invention refers to a recombinant influenza virus encoding a fusion protein comprising a truncated NS1 protein and a SARS-CoV receptor binding domain, specifically a SARS-CoV-2 RBD, and its use for prophylactic treatment, a pharmaceutical preparation comprising said virus for use in prime boost vaccination and a two-component vaccine for prime boost vaccination.

60. [WO/2023/178390](#) METHODS OF DIAGNOSING VITT AND AT-RISK INDIVIDUALS
WO - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [G01N 33/564](#) N° de solicitud PCT/AU2023/050219 Solicitante THE FLINDERS UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA Inventor/a GORDON, Thomas, Paul

Methods for diagnosing individuals with vaccine-induced immune thrombotic thrombocytopenia (VITT) or for identifying individuals at risk of VITT are disclosed. The methods involve genotyping and/or the detection of peptide "barcode" sequences characteristic of anti-platelet factor 4 (PF4) antibody clonotypes which mediate the VITT syndrome. Methods of treatment of individuals with VITT and for monitoring treatment responses are also disclosed.

61. [4248992](#) IMPFSTOFFS GEGEN MAUL- UND KLAUENSEUCHE
EP - 27.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/12](#) N° de solicitud 23177533 Solicitante ZOETIS SERVICES LLC
Inventor/a DOMINOWSKI PAUL JOSEPH

Compositions for prevention of Foot and Mouth Disease (FM D) are provided, comprising an antigen component in the amount equivalent to 0.5-20 µg FM D virus and an adjuvant component comprising oil, an immunostimulatory oligonucleotide, and a polycationic carrier. Methods of using the composition, as well as the methods of reducing FM D persistence are also provided.

62. [WO/2023/183827](#) LOW-DOSE NEOANTIGEN VACCINE THERAPY
WO - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C12N 15/86](#) N° de solicitud PCT/US2023/064791 Solicitante GRITSTONE BIO, INC. Inventor/a JOOSS, Karin

Disclosed herein are compositions that include antigen-encoding nucleic acid sequences and/or antigen peptides. Also disclosed are nucleotides, cells, and methods associated with the compositions including

their use as vaccines, including vectors and methods for a heterologous prime/boost vaccination strategy.

63. [4243866](#) NEUER KATZENHERPESVIRUS-IMPfstoff

EP - 20.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/12](#) N° de solicitud 21848283 Solicitante BOEHRINGER INGELHEIM VETMEDICA GMBH Inventor/a VISEK CALLIE ANN

The present invention relates i.a. to an EHV (Equine Herpesvirus) comprising a Feline Herpes Virus (FHV) Antigen encoding sequence inserted into ORF70 (US4) and/or ORF1/3. Furthermore, the present invention relates to methods for immunizing a feline comprising administering to such feline an immunogenic composition of the present invention. Moreover, the present invention relates to methods for the treatment or prophylaxis of clinical signs caused by Feline Herpes Virus in a feline.

64. [20230293676](#) Pharmaceutical Composition Comprising Hepatitis B Virus-Derived Polypeptide for Prevention or Treatment of Cancer

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/29](#) N° de solicitud 18021262 Solicitante SEOUL NATIONAL UNIVERSITY R&DB FOUNDATION Inventor/a Bum Joon Kim

One aspect relates to a pharmaceutical composition for the prevention or treatment of cancer or an anticancer immune vaccine composition, including a polypeptide consisting of the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1. The composition can enhance anticancer immunity by activating dendritic cells and T cells, and furthermore, can exhibit a remarkably excellent synergistic anticancer immune effect through administration in combination with an immune checkpoint inhibitor.

65. [WO/2023/183889](#) COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS FOR PROTEIN EXPRESSION WITH RNA

WO - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C12N 15/79](#) N° de solicitud PCT/US2023/064883 Solicitante EXCEPGEN INC. Inventor/a MERTINS, Barbara

The compositions and methods provided herein include a ribonucleic acid (RNA) encoding a nuclear cytoplasmic transport (NCT) inhibitor protein to improve target protein expression, e.g., target protein expression encoded by a DNA vector, an mRNA, a self-amplifying RNA or an RNA comprising an unmodified uridine nucleotide. The compositions and methods provided herein may be used to improve the expression of any target protein, for example a viral protein antigen, e.g., for use in a vaccine.

66. [3200820](#) BROAD-SPECTRUM VACCINE AGAINST AVIAN REOVIRUS

PL - 18.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/15](#) N° de solicitud 15771652 Solicitante Inventor/a HENK POWWELS

67. [20230303633](#) METHODS OF DETECTION AND REMOVAL OF RHABDOVIRUSES FROM CELL LINES

US - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C07K 14/005](#) N° de solicitud 18334022 Solicitante Takeda Vaccines, Inc. Inventor/a Joel R. HAYNES

The present disclosure relates to compositions, methods, mixtures, and kits for detecting the presence of, and for removing, a virus from a product produced in an insect cell. The disclosure also relates to proteins, peptides, polypeptides, drug substances, biological products, vaccine antigens, and virus-like particles that are produced in an insect cell and that are free or substantially free of a virus. The disclosure also relates to compositions, methods, assays, and kits for detecting a rhabdovirus in a sample.

68. [WO/2023/179592](#) RECOMBINANT FUSION PROTEIN E35 SPECIFIC TO MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS AND USE THEREOF

WO - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C07K 19/00](#) N° de solicitud PCT/CN2023/082738 Solicitante A & B BIOTECHNOLOGY LIMITED (BEIJING) Inventor/a ZHAO, Yanlin

Provided is a recombinant fusion protein E35 specific to Mycobacterium tuberculosis, which comprises a protein ESAT6 and a protein PE35, and can sensitively and specifically detect Mycobacterium tuberculosis infections and can effectively distinguish Mycobacterium tuberculosis infections from the inoculation of a Bacillus Calmette-Guérin vaccine. A Mycobacterium tuberculosis infection detection reagent developed by means of using the recombinant fusion protein can have the specificity of IGRA detection, the sensitivity of traditional TST detection and the simplicity and convenience of adapting to large-scale screening, and can be used for performing LTBI screening and diagnosis.

69. [4247158](#) SYSTEME UND VERFAHREN ZUR LAGERUNG VON LIPIDPARTIKELN BEI UMGEBUNGSTEMPERATUR

EP - 27.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 9/50](#) N° de solicitud 21895699 Solicitante UPKARA INC Inventor/a MOHANTY PRAVANSU

Disclosed are methods for non-cryogenic vitrification of particles, lipid particles, lipid particle compositions and mRNA vaccine compositions that include a lipid particle, the processes including the steps of providing a lipid particle within a vitrification medium on a capillary network within a desiccation chamber and providing both a heat energy and a lowered atmospheric pressure to provide for rapid vitrification without the vitrification medium or lipid particles experiencing cryogenic temperature or boiling as a result of lowered atmospheric pressure. The lipid particle can be later reconstituted after long term storage at ambient or higher temperature and still retain structural integrity and activity.

70. [20230293731](#) RNA ENCODING AN ANTIBODY

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 48/00](#) N° de solicitud 18147365 Solicitante CureVac SE Inventor/a Mariola FOTIN-MLECZEK

The present invention relates to a RNA encoding an antibody or a fragment or variant thereof and a composition, in particular a passive vaccine, comprising such an RNA. The present invention further relates to the use of such an RNA or of such a composition for treatment of tumours and cancer diseases, cardiovascular diseases, infectious diseases, autoimmune diseases, virus diseases and monogenetic diseases, e.g. also in gene therapy. The present invention also relates to a combination of at least two modified RNA's, in particular wherein one RNA encodes a heavy chain variable region of an antibody and another RNA encodes the corresponding light chain variable region of said antibody.

71. [20230293686](#) COMPOSITIONS AND METHODS FOR MODULATION OF SIRP α -MEDIATED SIGNALING

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/00](#) N° de solicitud 18006119 Solicitante The Board of Trustees of the Leland Stanford Junior University Inventor/a Kenan Christopher GARCIA

The present disclosure relates generally to compositions and methods for modulating cell surface receptor signaling by specifically recruiting membrane phosphatases, in cis, to a spatial proximity of a signal regulatory protein $\hat{\pm}$ (SIRP $\hat{\pm}$) molecule. More particularly, the disclosure provides novel multivalent protein-binding molecules that specifically bind SIRP $\hat{\pm}$ and antagonize the SIRP $\hat{\pm}$ -mediated signaling through recruitment of a phosphatase activity to dephosphorylate the intracellular domain of SIRP $\hat{\pm}$. Also provided are compositions and methods useful for producing such molecules, methods for promoting

maturation dendritic cells and for production of vaccine, as well as methods for the prevention and/or treatment of health conditions associated with the inhibition of signal transduction mediated by SIRP1± and/or CD47.

72. [20230302127](#) TAU VACCINE FOR THE TREATMENT OF ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE

US - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/395](#) N° de solicitud 18020037 Solicitante OTHAIR PROTHENA LIMITED Inventor/a Robin Barbour

The disclosure provides peptides, peptide compositions, immunotherapy compositions, pharmaceutical compositions and nucleic acids comprising one or more tau peptides. The disclosure also provides methods of treating or effecting prophylaxis of Alzheimer's disease or other diseases characterized at least in part by aberrant tau pathology (e.g., aggregation in neurofibrillary tangles) in a subject, including methods of clearing deposits, inhibiting or reducing aggregation of tau, blocking the uptake by neurons, clearing tau, and inhibiting propagation of tau seeds in a subject having or at risk of developing Alzheimer's disease or other diseases containing tau accumulations. The methods include administering to such patients the compositions comprising one or more tau peptides.

73. [20230295254](#) Multi-Epitope Vaccine for the Treatment of Alzheimer's Disease

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C07K 14/47](#) N° de solicitud 18328544 Solicitante OTHAIR PROTHENA LIMITED Inventor/a Robin Barbour

The disclosure provides peptide compositions and immunotherapy compositions comprising an amyloid-beta (Aβ) peptide and a tau peptide. The disclosure also provides methods of treating or effecting prophylaxis of Alzheimer's disease or other diseases with beta-amyloid deposition in a subject, including methods of clearing deposits, inhibiting or reducing aggregation of Aβ and/or tau, blocking the uptake by neurons, clearing amyloid, and inhibiting propagation of tau seeds in a subject having or at risk of developing Alzheimer's disease or other diseases containing tau and/or amyloid-beta accumulations. The methods include administering to such patients the compositions comprising an amyloid-beta (Aβ) peptide and a tau peptide.

74. [4248983](#) ANTIGENSPEZIFISCHE IMMUNOTHERAPIE FÜR COVID-19-FUSIONSPROTEINE UND VERWENDUNGSVERFAHREN

EP - 27.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 38/00](#) N° de solicitud 23176042 Solicitante AKSTON BIOSCIENCES CORP Inventor/a ZION TODD C

The present disclosure provides recombinantly manufactured fusion proteins comprising a SARS-CoV-2 Receptor Binding Domain (SARS-CoV-2-RBD) fragment or an analog thereof linked to a human Fc fragment for use in relation to the 2019 Novel Coronavirus (COVID-19). Embodiments include the administration of the fusion proteins to patients that have recovered from COVID-19 as a booster vaccination, to antibody naive patients to produce antibodies to the SARS-CoV-2 virus to enable the patients to become convalescent plasma donors, to patients who have been infected by the SARS-CoV-2 virus and have contracted COVID-19 in order to limit the scope of the infection and ameliorate the disease, and as a prophylactic COVID-19 vaccine. Exemplary Fc fusion proteins and pharmaceutical formulations of exemplary Fc fusion proteins are provided, in addition to methods of use and preparation.

75. [WO/2023/177632](#) GERMICIDAL UV LIGHT DEVICE

WO - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61N 5/06](#) N° de solicitud PCT/US2023/015124 Solicitante PALMIERI, Herman, David Inventor/a PALMIERI, Herman, David

A device for capturing momentarily an exhaled breath of a COVID19 patient containing active SARS-CoV-2 virions within an accessible compartment of said device and converting said active SARS-CoV-2 virions into far-UVC inactivated SARS-CoV-2 virions by exposure to an activated 222 nm far-UVC lamp mounted in said accessible compartment and with the next inhaled breath of said COVID19 patient said far-UVC inactivated SARS-CoV-2 virions are positioned within the respiratory system ready to be captured by an antigen-presenting cells such as the Dendritic cells (DCs) which are antigen-presenting cells that capture, process, and present antigens to lymphocytes to initiate and regulate the adaptive immune response. Said far-UVC inactivated SARS-CoV-2 virions can be collected from said accessible compartment of said device and processed into viable vaccine that can be administered to front-line workers.

76. [20230302131](#) MPC INHIBITION FOR PRODUCING T-CELLS WITH A MEMORY PHENOTYPE
US - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/00](#) N° de solicitud 18021506 Solicitante UNIVERSITÉ DE LAUSANNE Inventor/a Pedro ROMERO

The present invention relates to an in vitro cell culture method comprising a step of contacting T-cells with an MPC inhibitor, and further to a cell population comprising T-cells with a memory phenotype obtained by said method, preferably, wherein the T-cells are human cells. The present invention also relates to a method for generating and/or maintaining T-cells and/or B-cells with a memory phenotype comprising the steps of culturing T-cells and or B-cells in vitro and adding an MPC inhibitor to the culture. The invention furthermore relates to a population of T-cells and/or B-cells obtained by the methods of the invention. Also provided are immunotherapies using the cells of the invention. Furthermore, provided is an MPC inhibitor for use in immunotherapy and/or as a vaccine co-adjuvant.

77. [20230302123](#) REPLICATION-DEFICIENT ADENOVIRUS
US - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/235](#) N° de solicitud 18007364 Solicitante HEINRICH-PETTE-INSTITUT LEIBNIZ-INSTITUT FÜR EXPERIMENTELLE VIROLOGIE Inventor/a Jana Boddin

The present invention generally relates to the field of adenoviruses and adenoviral vectors that can be used as vaccines and gene therapy vectors. More specifically, the present invention relates to an adenovirus or an adenoviral vector that comprises a mutated DNA-binding protein that inhibits adenoviral DNA replication in a cell infected with a virus expressing said protein. The invention further relates to a nucleotide sequence encoding the mutated DNA-binding protein. In another aspect, the invention provides pharmaceutical compositions, vaccines and cells that comprise the mutated protein, a nucleotide sequence encoding same, or a modified adenovirus or adenoviral vector comprising any of those. The invention also relates to the use of the mutated protein, a nucleotide sequence encoding the same, or an adenovirus or recombinant adenoviral vector comprising any of those for the preparation of a vaccine.

78. [20230298694](#) NON-ANIMAL HUMAN RELEVANT WORKSTATION SYSTEM AND METHOD FOR TESTING NEUROVIRULENCE AND NEUROTOXICITY IN VACCINES
US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [G16B 20/50](#) N° de solicitud 17722528 Solicitante Subhadra Dravida Inventor/a Subhadra Dravida

A system and method for test predicting human neurovirulence and neurotoxicity risks is disclosed. The system comprises a real-time platform or TRANS-MSC (Configured Human induced Pluripotent Stem Cells) unit and a trained digital platform. The TRANS-MSC incubates the vaccine/biologic, drug/API, cosmetic/ingredient, anti-venom aliquots collected from the produced batches in the manufacturing system. The digital platform is embedded with artificial intelligence (AI) and machine learning (ML) modules, augmented with a robotic process automation framework. The AI modules predict human neurovirulence, human neurotoxicity patterns along with any adventitious microbial contaminants in the

process. The AI and ML modules are trained with a plurality of TRANS-MSC acquired phenotype micrographs and a plurality of neurotoxic genes involved in viral, bacterial, fungal infections. Further, the test is customized to a genetically distinct population, user's library of research-grade, ingredients, intermittents, final products, etc. that are at the risk of causing neurovirulence or neurotoxicity in the clinics.

79. [20230293844](#)GERMICIDAL UV LIGHT DEVICE

US - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61M 16/10](#) N° de solicitud 18120795 Solicitante HERMAN DAVID PALMIERI Inventor/a HERMAN DAVID PALMIERI

A device for capturing momentarily an exhaled breath of a COVID 19 patient containing active SARS-CoV-2 virions within an accessible compartment of said device and converting said active SARS-CoV-2 virions into far-UVC inactivated SARS-CoV-2 virions by exposure to an activated 222 nm far-UVC lamp mounted in said accessible compartment and with the next inhaled breath of said COVID 19 patient said far-UVC inactivated SARS-CoV-2 virions are positioned within the respiratory system ready to be captured by an antigen-presenting cells such as the Dendritic cells (DCs) which are antigen-presenting cells that capture, process, and present antigens to lymphocytes to initiate and regulate the adaptive immune response. Said far-UVC inactivated SARS-CoV-2 virions can be collected from said accessible compartment of said device and processed into viable vaccine that can be administered to front-line workers.

80. [WO/2023/175044](#)MULTIVALENT MOPEVAC-BASED IMMUNOGENIC COMPOSITION FOR VACCINATION AGAINST NEW WORLD ARENAVIRUSES AND THERAPEUTIC USE(S) THEREOF
WO - 21.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [A61K 39/12](#) N° de solicitud PCT/EP2023/056673 Solicitante INSTITUT PASTEUR Inventor/a BAIZE, Sylvain

The invention concerns a multivalent immunogenic composition comprising recombinant live attenuated Mopeia viruses (MOPV), wherein each valence is constituted by a recombinant live attenuated Mopeia virus in which the MOPV nucleoprotein (NP) has attenuated exonuclease activity and the encoded glycoprotein precursor (GPC) is from a New World arenavirus selected from one of the following arenaviruses: Machupo virus (MACV), Sabia virus (SABV), Chapare virus (CHAPV), Junin virus (JUNV) and Guanarito virus (GTOV). The invention also concerns a combination of active ingredients, a composition or vaccine, or a therapeutically effective composition, comprising such recombinant live attenuated Mopeia viruses (MOPV) for use in eliciting a protective immune response in a mammalian host against a New World arenavirus infection. The invention also concerns a method of preparing such recombinant live attenuated Mopeia viruses (MOPV) in a eukaryotic host cell and a method of preparing a multivalent, in particular a pentavalent, immunogenic composition comprising recombinant live attenuated Mopeia viruses (MOPV) expressing a GPC protein of a New World arenavirus selected among: Machupo virus (MACV), Sabia virus (SABV), Chapare virus (CHAPV), Junin virus (JUNV) and Guanarito virus (GTOV).

81. [WO/2023/178395](#)COMBINATION OF EPITOPES AND USE THEREOF, VACCINE CONSTRUCT, METHOD OF INDUCING AN IMMUNE RESPONSE, METHOD FOR THE IDENTIFICATION OF EPITOPES

WO - 28.09.2023

Clasificación Internacional [C07K 7/06](#) N° de solicitud PCT/BR2022/050108 Solicitante FUNDAÇÃO ZERBINI Inventor/a FILHO, Jorge Elias Kalil

The present invention refers to a combination of epitopes comprising at least eight T cell epitopes from the SARS-CoV-2, as well as the use of said combination ("set of epitopes"). Said epitopes are widely recognized by CD4+ T-lymphocytes of the overwhelming majority of COVID-19 convalescent individuals.

NOTA ACLARATORIA: Las noticias y otras informaciones que aparecen en este boletín provienen de sitios públicos, debidamente referenciados mediante vínculos a Internet que permiten a los lectores acceder a las versiones electrónicas de sus fuentes originales. Hacemos el mayor esfuerzo por verificar de buena fe la objetividad, precisión y certeza de las opiniones, apreciaciones, proyecciones y comentarios que aparecen en sus contenidos, pero este boletín no puede garantizarlos de forma absoluta, ni se hace responsable de los errores u omisiones que pudieran contener. En este sentido, sugerimos a los lectores cautela y los alertamos de que asumen la total responsabilidad en el manejo de dichas informaciones; así como de cualquier daño o perjuicio en que incurran como resultado del uso de estas, tales como la toma de decisiones científicas, comerciales, financieras o de otro tipo.

Edición: Annia Ramos Rodríguez aramos@finlay.edu.cu
Randelys Molina Castro rmolina@finlay.edu.cu
Irina Crespo Molina icrespo@finlay.edu.cu
Yamira Puig Fernández yamipuig@finlay.edu.cu

